



C/34/6 Rev.

ORIGINAL: English

DATE: December 20, 2000

INTERNATIONAL UNION FOR THE PROTECTION OF NEW VARIETIES OF PLANTS

GENEVA

COUNCIL

Thirty-Fourth Ordinary Session Geneva, October 26, 2000

REVISED LIST OF THE TAXA PROTECTED IN THE MEMBER STATES
OF UPOV AND IN THOSE STATES AND ORGANIZATIONS THAT
HAVE INITIATED THE PROCEDURE FOR ACCEDING TO
UPOV AND WHICH HAVE PROVIDED INFORMATION

prepared by the Office of the Union

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
Introduction	2
Explanation of the Symbols Used in the Main Table	6
Main Table	7
Notes Classified by States	47
Notes Classified by Taxa	61
Index of Families	83
Index of English Common Names	86
Index of French Common Names	93
Index of German Common Names	97
Index of Spanish Common Names	104

INTRODUCTION

1. The 1978 Act of the International Convention for the Protection of New Varieties of Plants is applicable, according to its Article 4(1), to all botanical genera and species. Its Article 4(2) provides that “the member States of the Union undertake to adopt all measures necessary for the progressive application of the provisions of this Convention to the largest possible number of botanical genera and species.” The 1991 Act of the Convention provides in its Article 3 that “each Contracting Party which is bound by the Act of 1961/1972 or the Act of 1978 shall apply the provisions of this Convention, (i) at the date on which it becomes bound by this Convention, to all plant genera and species to which it applies, on the said date, the provisions of the Act of 1961/1972 or the Act of 1978 and, (ii) at the latest by the expiration of a period of five years after the said date, to all plant genera and species,” and that “each Contracting Party which is not bound by the Act of 1961/1972 or the Act of 1978 shall apply the provisions of this Convention, (i) at the date on which it becomes bound by this Convention, to at least 15 plant genera or species and, (ii) at the latest by the expiration of a period of 10 years from the said date, to all plant genera and species.”

2. This document surveys the measures for the protection of the various taxa¹ that have been instituted by the member States of the Union and by those States which have filed, pursuant to Article 32(3) of the 1978 Act or to Article 34(3) of the 1991 Act, a request for advice of the Council on the conformity of their laws with the Convention and which have provided information. It also contains additional information which may be useful in the context of this document.

3. This document contains the following parts:

- (a) a main table;
- (b) notes classified by States;
- (c) notes classified by taxa;
- (d) an index of families;
- (e) four indexes of common names.

4. The main table contains the list of the taxa protected in at least one of the States defined above with, for each of them, indications with respect to its protection in each of the States. Explanations of the symbols used for this purpose appear on page 6.

5. The main table contains neither the following States, nor the European Community, which protect the whole or essentially the whole plant kingdom: Argentina, Australia, Bolivia, Bulgaria, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Denmark, Ecuador, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Israel, Japan, Mexico, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, United Kingdom, United States of America. Details on the situation in those countries are given in the notes classified by States.

¹ The expression “protected taxon” and the similar expressions mean that titles of protection may be issued for varieties of the taxon concerned.

6. The taxa are listed in the alphabetical order of their Latin names, except in the case of complex genera which contain many species and subspecies. These are isolated from the rest of the table by dotted lines and are treated differently, for instance with the use of titles, in order to facilitate consultation of the table.

7. The Latin names of the taxa are taken over from the laws and regulations of the States protecting them, except in the following circumstances:

(a) The legislation of a State may not contain Latin names and may therefore specify the protected taxa by means of their common names (in the case of Italy—with respect to certain taxa—Japan and Spain). Where relevant, the Office of the Union has added the Latin name corresponding to the common name.

(b) The legislation of a State may contain a Latin name the scope of which is much greater than that of the corresponding common name which defines the protected taxon. Where relevant, the Office of the Union has completed the Latin name.

(c) Two or more States protecting the same taxon may use different Latin names. Two cases may exist:

(i) The differences are small (presence and absence of authors' names, different spellings, etc.): in this case, the Office of the Union has retained only one Latin name.

(ii) The differences are substantial: where the difference relates to the use of synonyms (for example, *Prunus amygdalus* and *Amygdalus communis*), each designation is the subject of an entry in which the synonym is given in square brackets. Where the difference relates to the rank of the designations used and where, in practice, they cover about the same set of varieties (for example, *Hordeum L.* and *H. vulgare* to designate barley), these designations are the subject of one entry only in which one of them is given in square brackets.

8. For its decisions on the Latin names, the Office of the Union mainly had recourse to the following works:

(a) “Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas” by E. Sánchez-Monje y Parellada - Ministerio de Agricultura, Servicio de Publicaciones Agrarias, 1980, Madrid;

(b) “Dictionary of Gardening” (second edition (1977)) by P.M. Synge - Oxford University Press;

(c) “Elsevier’s Dictionary of Botany - I. Plant Names” by P. Macura - Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam - Oxford - New York, 1979;

(d) “Elsevier’s Dictionary of Trees and Shrubs” by Hugues Vaucher, Biel-Bienne, 1986;

(e) “Flora Agrícola” by E. Sánchez-Monje - Ministerio de Agricultura, Pesca y Alimentación, Secretaria General Técnica, 1991, Madrid;

(f) “ISTA List of Stabilized Plant Names” (second edition (1984));

(g) R. Mansfeld - “Vorläufiges Verzeichnis landwirtschaftlich oder gärtnerisch kultivierter Pflanzenarten” - Akademie-Verlag, Berlin, 1959;

(h) “Zander - Handwörterbuch der Pflanzennamen” (tenth edition (of 1972), twelfth edition (of 1980) and thirteenth edition (of 1984)), Eugen Ulmer Publications, Stuttgart.
The species names stabilized by ISTA are preceded by an asterisk.

9. The common names originate from the national laws and regulations or have been indicated by the competent authorities of the member States, or again have been added by the Office of the Union. In this respect, three types of common names may be distinguished:

(a) true common names (examples: wheat, onion, apple, carnation, poplar);

(b) common names deriving from the corresponding Latin name or from which the Latin name is derived (examples: abutilon, acacia, chrysanthemum, dahlia);

(c) Latin names which, in the absence of true common names, are used in the common language (examples: Cymbidium, Dieffenbachia, Romneya). Such names may also coexist with a true common name (example: Anthurium and Tail Flower). As time passes, they may pass into the common language as names of the second type (example: Gerbera). These names may be the subject of some changes, of which the most important are phonetic or spelling adaptations (addition of accents in French and Spanish, change of the last syllable, -ia becoming for example -ie in German, etc.) and total or partial translations (for example *Abies sachalinensis* becomes “Sakhalin fir” and *Pelargonium peltatum* becomes “ivy-leaved Pelargonium”). The result is that several variants may be used in one and the same language. Variants may also exist for other reasons. It should be noted in particular that the spelling of compound names is not always consistent in English (example: meadowgrass, meadow-grass and meadow grass).

10. Where relevant, the Office of the Union has added common names of the third type, thereby choosing those which seemed or were likely to prevail in usage. Concerning ornamental species, it is frequent usage to designate them, in the absence of names of the first or second type, by the name of the genus. Thus the species *Allamanda cathartica* is designated by “Allamanda.” This usage also prevails in the case of certain genera containing several ornamental species. In that case, in order to reduce the list, the Office of the Union has regrouped in one entry all species concerned where this was possible. Thus, *Abutilon megapotamicum*, *A. x milleri*, *A. ochsenii* and *A. vitifolium* are the subject of one entry only.

11. Attention is drawn to the fact that the relationships between common names and Latin names may be different from one taxon to another: in the case of the genera for instance, the common name may apply either to all species of the genus, or to certain species only. In the case of *Viola*, for instance, violet applies to the whole genus, on the one hand, and more particularly to the small-flowered species, on the other (the large-flowered garden plants being called pansies). The main table and the indexes should therefore not be used without care as glossaries.

12. As the above indications show, the drawing up of the synoptical list of protected taxa has led to some departures from the relevant national laws and regulations, in particular because nomenclatures used are not uniform. In this respect, useful information is given in the “notes.” In any case, it is recommended to consult these laws and regulations when precise information is needed.

13. The notes classified by States follow the alphabetical order of the codes applicable to countries. The following will be found therein, wherever it has appeared necessary:

(a) general notes relating in particular to the way in which the national list of protected taxa has been established;

(b) special notes relating to a peculiarity of the national list which concerns a given taxon.

14. The notes classified by taxa contain more detailed information on systematics, notably on the synonyms.

15. Some States now provide for protection at the family level. The index of families indicates for each genus mentioned in the main table the corresponding family. Indications given in respect of fungi are without guarantee in view of the great uncertainties of the classification.

16. The indexes of common names contain alphabetical lists of the common names mentioned in the main table with, opposite each of them, the Latin name of the corresponding genus. The compound common names are the subject of a double entry, as far as this is necessary, for example “maidenhair fern” and “fern (maidenhair).” In general, common names identical or very similar to Latin names do not appear in the indexes, neither do species or family names where they contain the name of the corresponding genus.

17. Unless otherwise indicated, the protection of a fruit crop taxon means that both fruiting varieties and rootstocks may be protected.

EXPLANATION OF THE SYMBOLS USED IN THE MAIN TABLE

Country codes

AR	Argentina	ES	Spain	NO	Norway
AT	Austria	EU	European Union	NZ	New Zealand
AU	Australia	FI	Finland	PA	Panama
BE	Belgium	FR	France	PL	Poland
BG	Bulgaria	GB	United Kingdom	PT	Portugal
BO	Bolivia	HU	Hungary	PY	Paraguay
BR	Brazil	IE	Ireland	RU	Russian Federation
CA	Canada	IL	Israel	SE	Sweden
CH	Switzerland	IT	Italy	SI	Slovenia
CL	Chile	JP	Japan	SK	Slovakia
CN	China	KE	Kenya	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
CO	Colombia	KG	Kyrgyzstan	UA	Ukraine
CZ	Czech Republic	KR	Korean Republic	US	United States of America
DE	Germany	MA	Morocco	UY	Uruguay
DK	Denmark	MD	Republic of Moldova	ZA	South Africa
EC	Ecuador	MX	Mexico	ZW	Zimbabwe
EE	Estonia	NL	Netherlands		

Signs in the columns

X	Protected taxon
+	Taxon protected as a result of: a) the protection of a taxon of higher rank to which it belongs (for example in the case of a species: the genus to which it belongs is protected); b) the protection of all taxa of lower rank which belong to it (for example, in the case of a genus, all its species are protected).
(X), (+)	Protection of the taxon envisaged in the near future.
*	<u>Before a taxon name</u> : species name stabilized by ISTA; <u>After a taxon name</u> : refers to the Notes Classified by Taxa; <u>After X or +</u> : refers to a special note to be found under the name of the State concerned in the Notes Classified by States.
Numerals	refer to the general notes to be found under the name of the State concerned in the Notes Classified by States.

MAIN TABLE / TABLEAU PRINCIPAL / HAUPTTABELLE / CUADRO PRINCIPAL

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
<u>Abelia</u> R. Br.*	Abelia	Abelia	Abelia	Abelia	+	.	.	X
<u>Abies</u> Mill.	Fir	Sapin	Tanne	Abeto	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Abutilon</u> Mill.*	Abutilon	Abutilon	Abutilon	Abutilon	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
<u>Abutilon mollis</u> Sweet*	-	-	-	-	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
<u>Abutilon theophrasti</u> Medik.*	-	-	Chinesischer Hanf, Chinesische Jute, Samtpappel	-	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
<u>Acacia</u> Mill.*	Acacia	Acacia	Akazie	Acacia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Acacia podalyriifolia</u> A. Cunn. ex G. Don	Queensland Silverwattle, Pearl Acacia	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
<u>Acanthaceae</u>	<u>Acanthaceae</u>	<u>Acanthacées</u>	<u>Bärenklaugewächse</u>	<u>Acantáceas</u>	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Acca sellowiana</u> (Berg) Burret* [<u>Feijoa sellowiana</u> (Berg) Berg]	Feijoa	Feijoa	Feijoa	Feijoa	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Acer</u> L.*	Maple	Érable, Sycamore	Ahorn	Arce	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
* <u>Acer negundo</u> L.*	Box Elder	Négondo	Eschenahorn	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
* <u>Acer platanooides</u> L.	Norway Maple	Érable plane	Spitzahorn	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Aceraceae</u>	<u>Aceraceae</u>	<u>Acéracées</u>	<u>Ahorngewächse</u>	<u>Aceráceas</u>	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Achillea</u> L.*	Milfoil, Yarrow	Achillée	Schafgarbe	Milenrama, Aquilea, Altarreina, Milhojas	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
* <u>Achillea millefolium</u> L.	Common Yarrow	Achillée millefeuille	Schafgarbe	Milenrama	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Aconitum</u> L.	Monkshood	Aconit	Eisenhut	Acónito, Anapelo	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Acrostichaceae</u>	<u>Acrostichaceae</u>	<u>Acrostichacées</u>	<u>Saumfarne</u>	<u>Acrosticáceas</u>	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Actinidia</u> Lindl.	Actinidia	Actinidia	Strahlengriffel	Actinidia	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Actinidia partim</u>	Actinidia	Actinidia	Strahlengriffel	Actinidia	.	.	.	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.
<u>Actinidia chinensis</u> Planch.	Kiwifruit	Actinidia, Groseille de Chine	Kiwifrucht	Kiwi	.	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X
<u>Actinidiaceae</u>	<u>Actinidiaceae</u>	<u>Actinidiacées</u>	<u>Strahlengriffelgewächse</u>	<u>Actinidiáceas</u>	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Adiantaceae</u>	<u>Adiantaceae</u>	<u>Adiantacées</u>	<u>Frauenhaarfarne</u>	<u>Adiantáceas</u>	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Aeschynanthus</u> Jack*	Aeschynanthus	Aeschynanthus	Aeschynanthus	-	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
* <u>Aesculus hippocastanum</u> L.	Horse Chestnut	Marronnier	Gemeine Roßkastanie	Castaño de Indias	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Agapanthus</u> L'Hér.	Agapanthus, African Lily, Blue Lily	Agapanthe, Fleur d'amour	Agapanthus, Schmucklilie	Agapanto, Estrella de mar	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
<u>Agaricaceae</u>	<u>Agaricaceae</u>	<u>Agaricacées</u>	<u>Blätterpilze</u>	<u>Agaricáceas</u>	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt

IE, IT, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
Agaricus L. [A. bisporus (Lange.) Sing.]	Mushroom	Champignon de couche	Champignon	Champiñón	+	X3
Agavaceae	Agavaceae	Agavacées	Agavengewächse	Agaváceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ageratum L.*	Ageratum, Flossflower	Ageratum	Leberbalsam	Agérato	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ageratum houstonianum Mill.	Ageratum, Flossflower	Ageratum du Mexique	Leberbalsam	Agérato	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Aglaonema spp.	Chinese Evergreen	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
*Agropyron desertorum (Fisch. ex Link) Schult [Triticum desertorum Fisch.]	Desert Wheatgrass, Standard crested Wheatgrass	Chiendent du désert	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Agrostis L.*	Bentgrass	Agrostis, Agrostide	Straußgras	Agróstide	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Agrostis canina L. [A. canina L. ssp. canina Hwd]	Velvet Bent	Agrostis des chiens	Hundsstraußgras	Agróstide canina, Agróstide de perro, Agróstide perruna	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Agrostis gigantea Roth	Red Top (Black Bent)	Agrostide blanche, Agrostide géante	Weißes Straußgras, Fioringras	Agróstide blanca, Pastoquilla	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Agrostis intermedia Veb.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Agrostis stolonifera L.	Creeping Bent	Agrostide blanche, Agrostide stolonifère	Flechtstraußgras	Agróstide estolonífera	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Agrostis stolonifera L.* x A. canina L., A. capillaris L. x A. canina L.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Agrostis tenuis Sibth.* [*A. capillaris L.]	Brown Top, Common Bent	Agrostide commune	Rotes Straußgras	Agróstide común	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
x Agrotriticum Cifferri et Giacom. (Agropyron x Triticum)	Agrotriticum	Agrotriticum	Agrotriticum	Agrotriticum	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Aizoaceae	Aizoaceae	Aizoacées	Eiskrautgewächse	Aizoáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ajuga multiflora	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Alcea rosea L.	Hollyhock	Rose trémière	Stockmalve, Stockrose	Malvaloca, Malvarrosa	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Alcea rosea L. var. nigra hort.	Hollyhock	Rose trémière	Stockmalve, Stockrose	Malvaloca, Malvarrosa	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Alismataceae	Alismataceae	Alismatacées	Froschlöffel- gewächse	Alismatáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Allium ascalonicum L.*	Shallot	Échalote	Schalotte	Chalote	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	.
Allium cepa L. [A. cepa L. var. cepa Helm]	Onion	Oignon	Zwiebel	Cebolla	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	X	.	X	.	.	(X)	X	.	
*Allium cepa L. var. aggregatum G. Don	Potato Onion	Oignon patate	Kartoffelzwiebel	-	+	+	.	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X3	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	+

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

IE, IT, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
Allium fistulosum L.	Welsh Onion	Ciboule	Winterzwiebel	Cebolleta	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	.	.	.	.	.	.
Allium giganteum Regel	Giant Allium	Oignon géant	-	-	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Allium porrum L. [A. porrum L. var. porrum]	Leek	Poireau	Porree	Puerro	.	X	(X)	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Allium x proliferum (Moench) Schrad. ex Willd.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Allium sativum L. [A. sativum L. var. sativum]	Garlic	Ail	Knoblauch	Ajo	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Allium schoenoprasum L.	Chives, Asatsuki	Ciboulette, Civette	Schnittlauch	Cebollino	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Alocasia (Schott) G. Don* [A. x amazonica André]	Alocasia	Alocasia	Alocasia, Pfeilwurz, Tropenwurz	Alocasia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Aloë spec.*	Aloe	Aloès	Aloe, Bitterschopf	Aloe	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*Alopecurus pratensis L.	Meadow Foxtail	Vulpin des prés	Wiesenfuchsschwanz	Alopecuro, Cola de zorra, Vulpino	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Alpinia Roxb.*	Alpinia	Alpinia	Alpinie	Alpinia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Alstroemeria L. [A.-Hybridae; A. x hybrida]	Alstroemeria, Herb Lily	Alstrœmère, Lis des Incas	Inkalilie	Alstromeria	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X
*Alysicarpus vaginalis (L.) DC. [Hedysarum vaginale L.]	Alyce Clover, One- leaved Clover	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
Amaranthaceae	Amaranthaceae	Amarantacées	Fuchsschwanz- gewächse	Amarantáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Amaranthus L.	Amaranth	Amarante	Amarant, Fuchsschwanz	Amaranto	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Amaranthus cruentus L.*	Slim Amaranth	Amarante paniculée	Bastardfuchsschwanz	Achita, Moco de pavo	.	.	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Amaryllidaceae	Amaryllidaceae	Amaryllidacées	Narzissengewächse	Amarilidáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Amelanchier Medik.*	Serviceberry, Snowy Mespilus	Amélanchier	Felsenbirne	Guillomo	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Amorpha fruticosa L.*	False Indigo	Faux indigo	Bastardindigo	Falso índigo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Amygdalus spec. [A. communis L.; Prunus amygdalus Bartock*; P. dulcis (Mill.) D.A. Webb]	Almond	Amandier	Mandel	Almendro	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.
Anacardiaceae	Anacardiaceae	Anacardiacées	Sumachgewächse	Anacardiáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.* [Ananas Mill.]	Pineapple	Ananas	Ananas	Piña	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.
Anemone L.*	Anemone	Anémone	Anemone, Windröschen	Anémona, Anemone	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Anethum graveolens L.	Dill	Aneth	Dill	Eneldo	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt

IE, IT, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
Angelica gigas Nakai	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Anigozanthos Labill.*	Kangaroo Paw	Anigozanthos	Känguruhblume	-	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Annona cherimola Mill.	Annona, Cherimoya	Chérimolier	"Cherimoya"	Anona del Perú, Chirimoyo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Annona squamosa L.	Annona, Sugar Apple, Sweet Sop	Pommier-cannelle	Rahmapfel, Süßsack, Zuckerapfel	Chirimoyo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Annonaceae	Annonaceae	Annonacées	Cherimoyagewächse	Anonáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Antheophora pubescens Nees	Bottle Brush Grass	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Anthriscus cerefolium (L.) Hoffm.	Chervil	Cerfeuil	Kerbel	Perifollo	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Anthurium Schott*	Anthurium, Tail Flower	Anthurium	Flamingoblume	Anthurium	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
Anthurium x cultorum Birdsey*	Anthurium, Tail Flower	Anthurium	Große Flamingo- blume	Anthurium	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+
Anthurium x scherzerianum hort. non Schott*	Anthurium, Tail Flower	Anthurium	Kleine Flamingo- blume	Anthurium	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+
*Anthyllis vulneraria L.	Kidney Vetch	Anthyllide vulné- raire, Trèfle jaune des sables	Echter Wundklee, Tannenklee	Vulneraría	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Antirrhinum L.*	Snapdragon	Muflier	Löwenmaul	Boca de dragón	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
*Antirrhinum majus L.	Common Snap- dragon	Muflier, Gueule de loup, Gueule de lion	Löwenmaul	Boca de dragón	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
Apiaceae [Umbelliferae]	Umbelliferae	Ombellifères	Doldenblütler	Umbelíferas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Apium graveolens L. [Apium L.]	Celery, Celeriac	Célieri, Céleri-rave	Sellerie	Apio	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.
*Apium graveolens L. var. dulce (Mill.) Pers.	Celery	Célieri	Bleich-, Stielsellerie	Apio	.	+	.	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
*Apium graveolens L. var. rapaceum (Mill.) Gaud.	Celeriac	Célieri-rave	Knollensellerie	Apio nabo, Apirrábano	X	+	.	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Apocynaceae	Apocynaceae	Apocynacées	Hundsgiftgewächse	Apocináceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Aquifoliaceae	Aquifoliaceae	Aquifoliacées	Stechpalmen- gewächse	Aquifoliáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Araceae Juss.	Araceae	Aracées	Aronstabgewächse	Aráceas	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Arachis hypogaea L. [Arachis L.]	Groundnut, Peanut	Arachide	Erdnuß	Cacahuete, Maní	.	.	X	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X
Araliaceae	Araliaceae	Araliacées	Araliengewächse	Araliáceas	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Araucariaceae	Araucariaceae	Araucariacées	Araukariengewächse	Araucárias	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Arctotis L.	Arctotis	Arctotis	Bärenohr	Arctotis	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Argyranthemum Webb ex Schultz Bip.*	Daisy Bush	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

IE, IT, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
Aristolochia L.*	Dutchman's Pipe, Birthwort	Aristolochie	Pfeifenblume, Osterluzei	Aristolouquia	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Armoracia rusticana Gaertn., Mey. et Scherb.* [Armoracia Gaertn., Mey. et Scherb.]	Horse Radish	Raifort sauvage	Meerrettich	Rábano salvaje	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Aronia melanocarpa (Michx.) Elliott*	Chokeberry	Aronia	Apfelbeere	Amelanquier	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) P. Beauv. ex J.S et K.B. Presl [Arrhenatherum P. Beauv.]	Tall Oatgrass, False Oatgrass	Fromental, Avoine élevée	Glatthafer	Avena alta, Avena elevada, Fromental	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Arundinaria Michx.*	-	-	Halbrohr, Rohrgras	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Asclepiadaceae	Asclepiadaceae	Asclépiadacées	Seidenpflanzen-gewächse	Asclepiadáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Asparagus officinalis L. [Asparagus L.]	Asparagus	Asperge	Spargel	Espárrago	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Aspidiaceae	Aspidiaceae	Aspidiacées	Schildfarngewächse	Aspidiáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Aspleniaceae	Aspleniaceae	Aspléniacées	Streifenfarngewächse	Aspleniáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Aster L.*	Aster, Michaelmas Daisy	Aster	Aster	Aster, Reina Margarita	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X
Asteraceae [Compositae]	Compositae	Composées (Composacées)	Korbblütler	Compuestas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Astilbe Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don*	Astilbe	Astilbe, Hoteia	Astilbe, Prachtspiere	Astilbe	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Astragalus membranaceus Bunge	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Atropa bella-donna L.	Belladonna	Belladone	Tollkirsche	Belladonna	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Aulax Berg*	Aulax	Aulax	Aulax	Aulax	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Avena L.*	Oats	Avoine	Hafer	Avena	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.
*Avena byzantina K. Koch	Algerian Oats	Avoine (d'Algérie)	Mittelmeerhafer	Avena roja	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	+	.
Avena nuda L.*	Naked Oats	Avoine nue	Nackthafer	Avena desnuda	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.
*Avena sativa L.	Oats	Avoine	Hafer	Avena	X	X	(X)	.	+	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	X1	+	.	X	X	.	.	+	+	X
*Averrhoa carambola L.	Carambola	Carambole	Karambola	Carambolo	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Balsaminaceae	Balsaminaceae	Balsaminacées	Springkrautgewächse	Balsamináceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Bambusa Schreb.*	Bamboo	Bambou	Bambus	Bambú	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Barleria L.*	Barleria	Barleria	Barleria	Barleria	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Begonia L.	Begonia	Bégonia	Begonie	Begonia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Begonia-Elatior-Hybridae [B. x hiemalis Fotsch; Begonia L.]	Elatior Begonia	Bégonia elatior	Elatior-Begonie	Begonia elatior	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt

IE, IT, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>	
Begonia semperflorens-cultorum Krauss*	Perpetual Begonia	Bégonia semperflorens	Semperflorens-Begonie	Begonia perpetua	.	X	.	.	+	X4	+	.
*Begonia x tuberhybrida Voss	Tuberous Begonia	Bégonia tubéreux	Knollenbegonie	Begonia tuberosa	.	X	.	.	+	X4	.	.	X	+	.
Begoniaceae	Begoniaceae	Bégoniacées	Schiefblattgewächse	Begoniáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Bellis perennis L.	True Daisy, English Daisy	Pâquerette	Gänseblümchen, Tausendschön	Vellorita	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Berberidaceae	Berberidaceae	Berbéridacées	Sauerdorngewächse	Berberidáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Berberis L.*	Berberis, Barberry	Berberis, Épine-vinette	Berberitze	Bérbero	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
Bergenia Moench*	Megasea	Bergenia	Wickelwurz	Bergenia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. alba DC. [var. crassa Alef.; var. crassa Mansf.; var. rapacea K. Koch]	Fodder Beet	Betterave fourragère	Runkelrübe	Remolacha forrajera	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
*Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. altissima Doell [var. saccharifera Alef.]	Sugar Beet	Betterave sucrière	Zuckerrübe	Remolacha azucarera	X	.	X	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.
*Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. conditiva Alef. [var. esculenta L.; var. hortensis; var. vulgaris]	Garden Beet, Beetroot	Betterave rouge, Betterave potagère	Rote Bete, Rote Rübe	Remolacha roja, Remolacha de mesa	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	.
Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. vulgaris [var. cicla (L.) Ulrich]	Mangel, Leaf Beet, Spinach Beet	Bette commune, Poirée	Mangold	Acelga	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
Betula L.*	Birch	Bouleau	Birke	Abedul	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Betulaceae	Betulaceae	Bétulacées	Birkengewächse	Betuláceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Bignoniaceae	Bignoniaceae	Bignoniacées	Trompetenbaumgewächse	Bignoniáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Blechnaceae	Blechnaceae	Blechnacées	Rippenfarngewächse	Blechnáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Boraginaceae	Boraginaceae	Borraginacées	Rauhblattgewächse	Boragináceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Borago L.	Borage	Bourrache	Boretsch	Borraja	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Bougainvillea Comm. ex Juss.	Bougainvillea	Bougainvillier	Bougainvillea	Buganvilla	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Bouvardia Salisb.*	Bouvardia	Bouvardia	Bouvardie	Bouvardia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
Brachiaria brizantha (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf*	Bread Grass	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Brachyscome Cass.* [Brachycome Cass.]	Swan River Daisy	Brachycome	Brachycome	Brachycome	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.

BRASSICA

*Brassica chinensis L. [B. rapa L. emend. Metzg. ssp. chinensis (L.) Hanelt]

Chinese Cabbage, Pakchoi	Chou de Chine	Chinakohl	Col de China	+	X3
--------------------------	---------------	-----------	--------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

IE, IT, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>			
* <u>Brassica juncea</u> (L.) Czern. et Coss. in Czern.*	Brown Mustard	Moutarde brune	Sareptasenf	Mostaza de Sarepta	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
* <u>Brassica napus</u> L.																																
- var. <u>napobrassica</u> (L.) Rchb.* [ssp. <u>rapifera</u> Metzg.]	Swede	Chou-navet, Rutabaga	Kohlrübe	Colinabo	.	X	.	.	+	X	X	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
- ssp. <u>oleifera</u> (Metzg.) Sinsk* [B. <u>napus</u> L.; B. <u>napus</u> L. var. <u>oleifera</u> Metzg., B. <u>napus</u> var. <u>napus</u> ; B. <u>napus</u> L. emend. Metzg. ssp. <u>napus</u>]	Rapeseed, Swede Rape, incl. Oilseed Rape	Colza	Raps	Colza	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	X
* <u>Brassica oleracea</u> L.																																
- convar. <u>acephala</u> (DC.) Alef.																																
- [partim] [ssp. <u>acephala</u> DC.]	Fodder Kale	Chou fourrager	Futterkohl	Col forrajera	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
+ var. <u>gongyloides</u> L.	Kohlrabi	Chou-rave	Kohlrabi	Colirábano,	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
+ var. <u>medullosa</u> Thell.	Marrow-stem Kale	Chou moellier	Futterkohl	Col de meollo	.	X	.	.	+	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
+ var. <u>sabellica</u> L.	Curly Kale	Chou fris�e	Gr�nkohl	Col rizada	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.
+ var. <u>viridis</u> L. + var. <u>medullosa</u> Thell.	Fodder Kale	Chou fourrager	Futterkohl	Col forrajera	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	+	X1	+	.	
- convar. <u>botrytis</u> (L.) Alef.																																
- var. <u>botrytis</u>	Cauliflower	Chou-fleur	Blumenkohl	Coliflor	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
- var. <u>cymosa</u> Duch. [var. <u>italica</u> Plenck]	Sprouting Broccoli, Calabrese	Brocoli (� jets)	Brokkoli, Spargelkohl, Sprossenbrokkoli	Br�coli	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
- convar. <u>capitata</u> (L.) Alef.																																
- var. <u>capitata</u> (L.) Alef.	Cabbage	Chou pomm�e	Kopfkohl	Repollo	+	+	X	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.
+ var. <u>capitata</u> L. f. <u>alba</u> DC. [var. <u>alba</u> DC.]	White Cabbage	Chou cabus	Weißkohl, Weißkraut	Repollo blanco	X	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	+	.
+ var. <u>capitata</u> L. f. <u>rubra</u> (L.) Thell. [var. <u>rubra</u> (L.) Thell.]	Red Cabbage	Chou rouge	Rotkohl, Rotkraut	Lombarda	X	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	.
- var. <u>sabauda</u> L. [var. <u>bullata</u> DC. + var. <u>sabauda</u> L.]	Savoy Cabbage	Chou de Milan	Wirsing	Col de Mil�n	X	X	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
- convar. <u>oleracea</u> var. <u>gemmifera</u> DC. [var. <u>bullata</u> DC. subvar. <u>gemmifera</u> DC.]	Brussels Sprouts	Chou de Bruxelles	Rosenkohl	Col de Bruselas	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
* <u>Brassica pekinensis</u> (Lour.) Rupr.* [B. <u>rapa</u> L. emend. Metzg. ssp. <u>pekinensis</u> (Lour.) Hanelt; B. <u>Campestris</u> L. ssp. <u>pekinensis</u> (Lour.) Olsson]	Chinese Cabbage	Chou de Chine, P�tsai	Chinakohl	Col china, Repollo chino	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.

Latine English Français Deutsch Español AT BE BG BR CH CN CZ IE IT KE KG KR MA MD PA PL PT PY RU SI TT UA UY ZA ZW

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgef hrt

IE, IT, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demn chst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>		
Brassica rapa L.																															
- var. rapa (L.) Thell. [ssp. rapa; var. rapifera Metzg.]	Turnip	Navet	Herbstrübe, Mairübe	Nabo	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	X	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.
- var. silvestris (Lam.) Briggs [var. oleifera (DC.) Metzg.]	Turnip Rape	Navette	Rübsen	Nabina	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X
Brassicaceae [Cruciferae]	Crucifers	Crucifères	Kreuzblütler	Crucíferas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Bromeliaceae	Bromeliaceae	Broméliacées	Ananasgewächse	Bromeliáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.
Bromeliaceae Juss. partim	Bromeliaceae	Broméliacées	Ananasgewächse	Bromeliáceas	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.
Bromus auleticus	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Bromus catharticus Vahl [B. unioloides H.B.K.]	Rescue Grass	Brome de Schrader	Horntrespe	Cebadilla, Triguillo	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.
*Bromus inermis Leys.	Smooth Brome (Awnless Brome)	Brome inerme	Wehrlose Trespe	Bromo inerme	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Bromus ripara L.	Bromus	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Brunia Lam.	Brunia	Brunia	Brunia	Brunia	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Buddleja L.*	Buddleia, Butterfly-bush	Buddleia	Buddleie, Schmetterlingsstrauch	Budleya, Mariposa	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Buddleja davidii Franch.*	-	-	-	-	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Buddlejaceae	Buddlejaceae	Buddléiacées	Buddlejagewächse	Budleyáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Buxaceae	Buxaceae	Buxacées	Buchsbaumgewächse	Buxáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cactaceae																															
Calceolaria x herbeohybrida Voss	Slipperwort, Slipper Flower	Calcéolaire hybride	Pantoffelblume	Calceolaria	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Calendula officinalis L.	Pot Marigold	Souci des jardins	Gartenringelblume	Caléndula, Maravilla	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
Callistemon R. Br.*	Bottle-brush	Callistemon	Zylinderputzer	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Callistephus chinensis (L.) Nees [Callistephus Cass.]	China Aster	Aster, Aster de Chine, Reine-marguerite	Sommeraster	-	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X4	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
Calluna Salisb. [C. vulgaris (L.) Hull*]	Heather, Ling	Callune	Besenheide	Brezo	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
Camellia L.	Camellia	Camélia	Kamelie	Camelia	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Camellia sinensis (L.) O. Kuntze (Thea sinensis L.)	Tea	Théier	Tee	Te	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Campanulaceae	Campanulaceae	Campanulacées	Glockenblumen-gewächse	Campanuláceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Canna L.	Canna	Canna, Balisier	Blumenrohr	Achira	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>		

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

IE, IT, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
Cannabinaceae*	Cannabinaceae	Cannabinaées	Hanfgevächse	Canabíneas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cannabis sativa L. [C. sativa L. ssp. sativa]	Hemp	Chanvre	Hanf	Cáñamo	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cannaceae	Cannaceae	Cannacées	Cannagevächse	Canáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Caprifoliaceae	Caprifoliaceae	Caprifoliacées	Geißblattgevächse	Caprifoliáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Capsicum L.	Sweet Pepper	Poivron, Piment	Paprika	Pimiento	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Capsicum annuum L.	Sweet Pepper, Capsicum, Chili	Poivron, Piment	Paprika	Pimiento	X	X	X	.	+	.	X	.	X	X	.	X	X	X	X	X	X	.	X*	X	.	.	.	+	X
Carica papaya L.	Papaya, Papaw	Papayer, Arbre à melon	Melonenbaum, Papaya	Papayo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Carica pentagona Heilborn	Babaco	-	-	Babaco	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Caricaceae	Caricaceae	Caricacées	Melonenbaumgevächse	Caricáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Carthamus tinctorius L.	Safflower	Carthame, Safran bâtard	Saflor, Färberdistel	Alazor, Azafrán bastardo, Cartamo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
*Carum carvi L.	Caraway	Carvi, Cumin des prés	Kümmel	Alcaravera	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Carya illinoensis (Wangenh.) K. Koch*	Pecan Nut	Pacancier	Pekan, Pekannuß	Pecán, Nogal pacanero	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Caryophyllaceae	Caryophyllaceae	Caryophyllacées	Nelkengevächse	Cariofiláceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Castanea mollissima Bl.	Chinese Chestnut	Châtaignier de Chine	Chinesische Kastanie	Castaño chino	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Castanea sativa Mill.	Chestnut	Châtaignier	Kastanie	Castaño	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Celastraceae	Celastraceae	Célastracées	Baumwürgergevächse	Celastráceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Celosia L.	Cockscomb	Célosie, Crête de coq	Hahnenkamm, Federbusch-Celosie	Amaranto, Cresta de gallo	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Celosia cristata L.*	Cockscomb	Crête de coq	Hahnenkamm	Cresta de gallo	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cenchrus ciliaris L. [Cenchrus L.]	Blue Buffalo Grass	Cenchrus cilié	Büffelgras	Pasto de búfalo, Zacate de búfalo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Cerasus avium (L.) Moench [*Prunus avium (L.) L.*]	Sweet Cherry	Cerisier (cerises douces : guignes, bigarreaux)	Süßkirsche	Cerezo dulce, Mollar	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	+
Cerasus vulgaris (L.) Mill. [Prunus cerasus L.*]	Morello, Sour Cherry	Cerisier (cerises acides : griottes, amarelles)	Sauerkirsche	Cerezo ácido, Guindo	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	+
Chaenomeles Lindl.* (Cydonia)	Flowering Quince	Cognassier du Japon	Japanische Quitte	Membrillero japonés	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Chamaecyparis Spach*	Chamaecyparis	Chamaecyparis	Scheinzypresse	Chamaecyparis	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Latine English Français Deutsch Español AT BE BG BR CH CN CZ IE IT KE KG KR MA MD PA PL PT PY RU SI TT UA UY ZA ZW

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt

IE, IT, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana (A. Murray) Parl.	Lawson Cypress	Cyprés de Lawson	Lawsons Scheinzypresse	-	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	X	+
Chamaecytisus palmensis L.F. Link*	Tagasaste	-	-	Escobón, Tagasastes	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Chamaemelum nobilis (L.) All.*	Roman Chamomile, English Chamomile	Anthémis noble, Camomille romaine	Römische Kamille, Edelkamille	Camomila, Manzanilla común	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Chamelaucium Desf.*	Geraldton Wax	Chamelaucium	Chamelaucium	Chamelaucium	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Chamomilla recutita (L.) Rauschert* [*Matricaria recutita L.; M. chamomilla L.]	German Chamomile, Wild Chamomile	Matricaire Camomille	Echte Kamille	Camomila, Manzanilla	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Cheiranthus L.*	Wallflower	Giroflée	Goldlack	Alhelí	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
*Chelidonium majus L.	Celandine	Chélidoïne, Herbeaux-verrues	Schöllkraut	Celidonia, Hirundinaria, Golondrina	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Chenopodiaceae	Chenopodiaceae	Chénopodiacées (Salsolacées)	Gänsefußgewächse	Quenopodiáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Chenopodium album L.	Lamb's Quarters, Goosefoot	Chénopode blanc	Weißer Gänsefuß	Cenizo blanco	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Chimonanthus Praecox	Winter Sweet	Chimonanthe précoce, Calycanthe d'hiver	Winterblüte	-	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Chloris gayana Kunth	Rhodesgrass	Herbe de Rhodes	Rhodesgras	Hierba de Rhodes	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Choisya H.B.K.	Mexican Orange	Oranger du Mexique	Orangenblume	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Chrysanthemum L.*	Chrysanthemums, Daisies	Chrysanthèmes, Marguerites	Chrysanthemen, Margeriten	Crisantemo, Margarita	.	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X
Chrysanthemum L. partim [C.-Indicum-Hybridae*; C. morifolium Ramat.*; Dendranthema (DC.) Desmoul.; D. x grandiflorum (Ramat.) Kitamura]	Chrysanthemum	Chrysanthème	Chrysantheme	Crisantemo	.	X	.	.	+	+	+	X*	+	X	.	.	X	+	.	X*	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	+
Chrysanthemum coccineum Willd.*	Pyrethrum	Pyrèthre	Kaukasische Insektenblume	Flor de pelitre	.	.	.	.	+	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.
Chrysanthemum frutescens L.*	Marguerite, Paris Daisy	Marguerite	Strauchmargerite	Margarita	.	X	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+
Chrysanthemum maximum Ram.* [*Leucanthemum maximum (Ram.) DC.]	Shasta Daisy	Grande marguerite	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	X4	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.
Chrysanthemum parthenium (L.) Bernh.* [*Tanacetum parthenium (L.) Schultz Bip*]	Feverfew	Grande camomille, Matricaire	Falsche Kamille	Magarza	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X4	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.
*Cicer arietinum L. [Cicer L.]	Chick-pea	Pois chiche	Kichererbse	Garbanzo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
*Cichorium endivia L.	Endive	Chicorée frisée, Scarole	Winterendivie	Escarola	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

IE, IT, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
*Cichorium intybus L.	Chicory	Chicorée, Endive	Wurzelzichorie, Salatzichorie	Achicoria	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	.
*Cichorium intybus L. var. foliosum Hegi [C. intybus partim]	[Salad] Chicory	Chicorée amère	Salatzichorie	Achicoria amarga	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	+	.	.	+	+	.
*Cichorium intybus L. var. sativum DC.	Large-rooted Chicory	Chicorée à café	Wurzelzichorie	Achicoria de café	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	+	.
Cistaceae	Cistaceae	Cistacées	Zistrosengewächse	Cistáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Citharexylum Mill.	Fiddlewood	Bois de guitare	Geigenholz, Leierholz	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai [C. lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai ssp. vulgaris Fursa var. vulgaris]	Watermelon	Pastèque	Wassermelone	Sandía	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
Citrus L.*	Citrus	Agrumes	Zitrus	Cítricos	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
Citrus junos Sieb ex Tanaka	Yuzu	Yuzu	Yuzu	Yuzu	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Citrus limon (L.) Burm. f.	Lemon	Citronnier	Zitrone, Limone, Sauerzitrone	Limón, Limonero	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	+
Citrus x paradisi Macfad.	Grapefruit	Pomelo	Grapefruit	Toronjo, Pomelo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	+
Citrus reticulata Blanco	Mandarine	Mandarinier	Mandarine	Mandarino	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	+
Citrus reticulata Blanco* x C. x paradisi Macfad.*	Tangelo	Tangélio	Tangelo	Tangelo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
Citrus reticulata Blanco* x C. sinensis (L.) Osbeck*	Tangor	Tangor	Tangor	Tangor	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
Citrus sinensis (L.) Pers.	Orange	Oranger	Apfelsine, Orange	Naranja	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	+
Clarkia amoena (Lehm.) A. Nels. et Macbr. ssp. lindleyi (Dougl.) F.H. et M.E. Levis	Godetia	Godetia	Godetie, Atlasblume	Godetia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Clarkia unguiculata Lindl.	Clarkia	Clarkia élégant	Clarkia	Clarkia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Clematis L.*	Clematis	Clématite	Waldrebe	Clemátide	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Clivia Lindl.*	Clivia, Kaffir-lily	Clivia	Klivie, Riemenblatt	Clivia	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Cnicus benedictus L.*	Blessed Thistle	Chardon bénit	Kardobenedikten- kraut, Bitterdistel	Cardo santo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cocculus DC.*	Snail Seed	Cocculus	Kokkelstrauch	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Codiaeum variegatum (L.) A. Juss.* [Codiaeum A. Juss.]	Croton	Croton	Wunderstrauch, Croton	Croton	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Coffea arabica L.	Coffee	Caféier	Kaffee	Cafeto	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
Coleus blumei Benth.*	Coleus, Flame Nettle	Coléus	Coleus, Buntnessel	Coleo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Colocasia Schott*	Taro	Taro	Taro	Colocasia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt

IE, IT, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>	
Commelinaceae	Commelinaceae	Commélinacées	Commelinengewächse	Comelináceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Compositae [Asteraceae]	Compositae	Composées (Composacées)	Korbblütler	Compuestas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Convolvulaceae	Convolvulaceae	Convolvulacées	Windengewächse	Convolvuláceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Coprosma J.R. et G. Forst.	Coprosma, Mirror Plant	Coprosma	Coprosma	Coprosma	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Cordyline Comm. ex Juss.*	Cordyline	Cordyline	Cordyline, Keulenlilie, Keulenbaum	Cordyline	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Coreopsis tinctoria Nutt.	Plains Coreopsis	Coréopsis élégant	Zweifarbige Mädchenauge	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Coriandrum sativum L.	Coriander	Coriandre	Koriander	Cilantro, Coriandro	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cornaceae	Cornaceae	Cornacées	Hartriegelgewächse	Cornáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cornus mas L.	Cornelian Cherry	Cornouiller mâle	Kornelkirsche	Cornejo, Cerezo silvestre, Sanguino	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Coronilla varia L.	Crown Vetch	Coronille variée, Faucille	Bunte Kronwicke	Coletuy multicolor, Ruda inglesa	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Corylus L. [*Corylus avellana L.]	Hazelnut, Filbert	Noisetier, Coudrier	Haselnuß	Avellano, Avellana, Nochizo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Corynocarpus J.R. et G. Forst.	Karaka Nut	Corynocarpe	Karakabaum	Corynocarpus	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cotoneaster Medik.*	Cotoneaster	Cotoneaster	Cotoneaster, Zwergmispel	Cotoneaster	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Crassulaceae	Crassulaceae	Crassulacées	Dickblattgewächse	Crasuláceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Crocus L.	Crocus	Crocus	Krokus	Azafrán	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cruciferae [Brassicaceae]	Crucifers	Crucifères	Kreuzblütler	Crucíferas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cucumis L.*	Sweet Melon, Cucumber	Melon, Concombre	Melone, Gurke	Melón, Pepino	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*Cucumis melo L. [Melo sativus Sarg.]	Melon	Melon	Melone	Melón	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X3	X	X	X	+	.
*Cucumis melo L. var. makuwa Makino	Oriental melon	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Cucumis sativus L.	Cucumber, Gherkin	Concombre, Cornichon	Gurke	Pepino, Cohombro	X	X	.	.	+	X	X	.	X	.	.	X	X3	.	.	X	+	.
Cucurbita L.*	Pumpkin, Squash	Potiron, Giraumon, Courge, Pâtisson, Citrouille	Kürbis	Calabaza, Zapallo	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Cucurbita maxima Duch.	Pumpkin	Potiron, Giraumon	Riesenkürbis	Calabaza	.	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	+	X3	.	.	X	+	.
Cucurbita moschata (Duch.) Duch. ex Poir.	China Squash, Cushaw, Musky Gourd	Courge musquée	Moschuskürbis, Bisamkürbis	Calabaza moscada, Zapallo	+	.	+	+	.	.	.	X	+	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

IE, IT, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
Cucurbita pepo L.	Pumpkin, Marrow, Courgette, Vegetable Marrow	Courge, Courgette, Pâtisson, Citrouille	Gartenkürbis, Ölkürbis, Zucchini	Calabacín	X	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X*	+	.
Cucurbitaceae	Cucurbits	Cucurbitacées	Kürbisgewächse	Cucurbitáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cunninghamia lanceolata (Lamb.) Hook.*	Chinese Fir	Sapin de Chine	Spießtanne	Abeto de China	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cupressaceae	Cupressaceae	Cupressacées	Zypressengewächse	Cupresáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
x Cupressocyparis Dallim.*	Leyland Cypress	Cyprés de Leyland	Leylandzypresse	-	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cupressus L.*	Cypress	Cyprés	Zypresse	Ciprés	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Cupressus arizonica E. Greene	Arizona Cypress	Cyprés de l'Arizona	Arizonazypresse	Arizonica	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
Cupressus dupreziana	Duprez Cypress	Cyprés de Duprez	Duprez Zypresse	-	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
Cupressus sempervirens L.	Mediterranean Cypress	Cyprés de Provence	Echte Zypresse	Ciprés	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
Curcuma L.	Turmeric	Curcuma	Safranwurz	Cúrcuma	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cyathea Sm.*	Tree Fern	Fougère en arbre	Becherfarn	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Cyclamen L.	Cyclamen	Cyclamen	Alpenveilchen	Ciclamen	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cyclamen persicum Mill.	Ivy-leaved Cyclamen, Persian Cyclamen	Cyclamen de Perse	Alpenveilchen	Ciclamen	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cydonia Mill. [C. oblonga Mill.]	Quince	Cognassier	Quitte	Membrillero	X	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.	.	X	.	.	.	X
Cydonia [Chaenomeles Lindl.]	Flowering Quince	Cognassier du Japon	Japanische Quitte	Membrillero japonés	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cymbidium goeringii Rchb. f.	Cymbidium	Cymbidium	Cymbidie	Cymbidium	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.
*Cynara cardunculus L.	Cardoon, Prickly Artichoke	Cardon	Kardone, Gemüse-artischocke, Cardy	Cardo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Cynara scolymus L.	Globe Artichoke	Artichaut	Artischocke	Alcachofa	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cynodon L.	Bermuda Grass, Couch Grass	Chiendent	Bermudagrass, Hundszahngrass	Grama de Bermuda	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
*Cynosurus cristatus L. [Cynosurus L.]	Crested Dog's-tail	Crételle	Kammgras	Cola de perro	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cyperaceae	Cyperaceae	Cypéracées	Riedgrasgewächse	Ciperáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cyphomandra betacea (Cav.) Sendtn.	Tamarillo, Tree Tomato	Tomate en arbre	Baumtomate	Árbol tomate	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cyrtanthus L. f.* [Cyrtanthus Ait.]	Ifafa Lily, Fire Lily	Cyrtanthe	Bogenlilie	Cyrtanthus	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X
D actylis aschersoniana Graebn.*	Cocksfoot, Orchard Grass	Dactyle	Knaulgras	Dactilo	.	+	.	.	+	.	+	+	+	X1	+	+
*Dactylis glomerata L. [Dactylis L.]	Cocksfoot, Orchard Grass	Dactyle	Knaulgras	Dactilo	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	.	X	X

Latine **English** **Français** **Deutsch** **Español** **AT** **BE** **BG** **BR** **CH** **CN** **CZ** **IE** **IT** **KE** **KG** **KR** **MA** **MD** **PA** **PL** **PT** **PY** **RU** **SI** **TT** **UA** **UY** **ZA** **ZW**

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt

IE, IT, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
Dahlia Cav.* [D. x cultorum Thorsr. et Reis.*]	Dahlia	Dahlia	Dahlie	Dalia	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	X4
Datura innoxia Mill.*	Datura, Thorn Apple	Datura	Stechapfel	Datura	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Daucus carota L. [D. carota L. ssp. sativus (Hoffm.) Schübl. et G. Martens]	Carrot	Carotte	Möhre, Karotte	Zanahoria	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	
Delphinium L.*	Delphinium, Larkspur	Pied d'alouette	Rittersporn	Espuela de caballero, Consolida real	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dendranthema (DC.) Desmoul.* [D. x grandiflorum (Ramat.) Kitamura; Chrysanthemum L. partim]	Chrysanthemum	Chrysanthème	Chrysantheme	Crisantemo	.	X	.	.	+	+	+	X*	+	+	.	.	X	+	.	X*	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X
Dendrocalamus Nees	Giant Bamboo	Dendrocalamus	Riesenbambus	Bambú gigante	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Deschampsia cespitosa (L.) P. Beauv.	Tufted Hairgrass	Canche cespitouse	Rasenschmiele	Aira de césped	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Desmanthus virgatus	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
Deutzia purpurascens (Franch. ex L. Henry) Rehd.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dianthus L.*	Carnation, Pink, Sweet William	Œillet	Nelke	Clavel	.	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
*Dianthus caryophyllus L. [Dianthus L. partim; D.-Caryophyllus-Hybrididae]	Carnation	Œillet	Nelke	Clavel	.	X	.	.	+	+	+	.	X	+	.	.	+	.	.	X4	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X
Dianthus chinensis L.	Carnation	Œillet	Nelke	Clavel	.	.	X	.	+	+	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.
Diascia Link et Otto	Twinspur	Diascie	Diascie	Diascia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Dieffenbachia Schott*	Dieffenbachia, Tuft Root, Dumb Bane	Dieffenbachia	Dieffenbachia	Diefenbachia	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X
Diervilla Mill.* [Weigela Thunb.]	Diervilla	Weigela	Weigelie	Diervilla	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
*Digitalis lanata Ehrh.	Grecian Foxglove	Digitale laineuse	Wolliger Fingerhut	Digital lanosa	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Digitalis purpurea L.	Common Foxglove, Purple Foxglove	Digitale pourpre	Roter Fingerhut	Digital común, Digital purpúrea	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Digitaria eriantha Steud.	Smuts Digitaria	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Digitaria milanjana	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
Digitaria natalensis	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dimorphotheca Vaill. ex Moench*	Bitou, Cape Marigold	Dimorphotheca	Kapkörbchen	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Diospyros L. [D. kaki L. f.]	Japanese Persimmon, Kaki	Plaqueminer, Kaki	Kakipflaume	Caqui	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Dipsacaceae	Dipsacaceae	Dipsacées	Kardengewächse	Dipsacáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dizygotheca N.E. Br.*	Dizygotheca	Dizygotheca	Fingeralie	Dizygotheca	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

IE, IT, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
Dracaena Vand. ex L.*	Dragon Tree, Dracena	Dragonnier, Dracaena	Drachenbaum	Drago	+	.	.	.	X
Droseraceae	Droseraceae	Droséracées	Sonnentaugewächse	Droséráceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Duranta L.	Forget-me-not Tree	Duranta	Duranta	Duranta	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
<u>E</u> benaceae	Ebenaceae	Ébénacées	Ebenholzgewächse	Ebenáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Echinacea purpurea (L.) Moench*	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Elaeagnaceae	Elaeagnaceae	Éléagnacées	Ölweidengewächse	Eleagnáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Epiphyllopsis Berger*	Easter Cactus	Cactus de Pâques	Osterkaktus	-	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Equisetaceae	Equisetaceae	Equisétacées	Schachtelhalm- gewächse	Equisétáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Eragrostis curvula (Schrad.) Nees	Weeping Lovegrass	Eragrostis courbé	Behaartes Liebegras	Eragrostis, Pasto limón	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Eragrostis tef (Zucc.) Trotter	Teff	Teff, Teff d'Abessinie	Abessinische Zwerg- hirse, Teff	Tef	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Erica L.	Heath	Bruyère	Glockenheide	Brezo	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Ericaceae	Ericaceae	Ericacées	Heidekrautgewächse	Ericáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Eriobotrya Lindl.[E. japonica (Thunb.) Lindl.*]	Loquat	Néflier du Japon	Japanische Mispel, Loquate	Níspero del Japón	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Eryngium L.	Eryngo	Panicaut	Edeldistel, Mannstreu	Eringio, Cardo corredor	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Escallonia Mutis ex L. f.	Escallonia	Escallonia	Escallonia	Escallonia	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Escallonia laevis L.	Escallonia	Escallonia	Escallonia	Escallonia	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Eschscholzia Cham.	Gold Poppy	Eschscholtzie	Goldmohn	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Eschscholzia californica Cham.	California Poppy	Eschscholtzie de Californie, Pavot de Californie	Schlafmützchen, Kappennmohn	Amapola de Cali- fornia, Copa de oro	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Eucalyptus L'Hér.	Eucalyptus	Eucalyptus	Eukalyptus	Eucalipto	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Euonymus L.	Spindle Tree	Fusain	Pfaffenhütchen, Spindelstrauch	Bonetero, Evónimo	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Eupatorium L.*	Boneset, Thorough- wort	Eupatoire	Wasserdost	Eupatorio	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Euphorbia fulgens Karw.*	Euphorbia fulgens	Euphorbia fulgens	Korallenranke	-	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Euphorbia-Milii-Hybridae [E. milii Desmoulins*]	Christ's Thorn, Crown of Thorns	Épine du Christ	Christusdorn	Espina santa	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch*	Poinsettia	Poinsettia	Poinsettie, Weihnachtsstern	Flor de Pascua	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	X	.	.	.	X	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt

IE, IT, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbiacées	Wolfsmilchgewächse	Euforbiáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Eustoma grandiflorum Shinn	Lisianthus	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Eustoma russellianum (Hook.) G. Don*	Prairie Gentian	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Exacum L.	Exacum	Exacum	Exacum	Exacum	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>F</u> abaceae [Leguminosae]	Leguminosae, Legumes	Légumineuses	Hülsenfrüchtler	Leguminosas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fagaceae	Fagaceae	Fagacées (Cupulifères)	Buchengewächse	Fagáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fagopyrum esculentum Moench	Buckwheat	Sarrasin, Blé noir	Buchweizen	Alforfón	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Feijoa sellowiana (Berg) Berg* [Acca sellowiana (Berg) Burret]	Feijoa	Feijoa	Feijoa	Feijoa	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Festuca L.*	Fescue	Fétuque	Schwingel	Cañuela, Festuca	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Festuca arundinacea Schreb.	Tall Fescue	Fétuque élevée	Rohrschwingel	Cañuela alta, Festuca alta	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X1	+	.	X	.	.	X	X	.
*Festuca heterophylla Lam.	Shade Fescue	Fétuque hétérophylle	Borstenschwingel, Verschiedenblättriger Schwingel	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Festuca ovina L. sensu lato	Hard Fescue, Sheep's Fescue	Fétuque durette, Fétuque ovine, Fétuque des moutons, Poil de chien	Schafschwingel	Cañuela de oveja, Cañuela ovina, Festuca ovina	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Festuca pratensis Huds.	Meadow Fescue	Fétuque des prés	Wiesenschwingel	Cañuela común, Cañuela de los prados, Festuca de los prados	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
*Festuca rubra L. sensu lato	Red Fescue, Creeping Fescue	Fétuque rouge	Rotschwingel	Cañuela roja, Festuca roja	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
x Festulolium Aschers. et Graebn.*	Festulolium	Festulolium	Festulolium	Festulolium	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Ficus L.*	Fig Tree	Figuier	Feigenbaum	Higuera	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.
Ficus benjamina L.	Ficus benjamina	Ficus benjamina	Birkenfeige	-	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ficus carica L.	Fig	Figuier	Echte Feige	Higuera	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
Ficus elastica Roxb.	Rubber Plant	Ficus, Caoutchouc	Gummibaum	Higuera cauchera, Caucho común	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fittonia Coem.	Fittonia	Fittonia	Fittonia	Fittonia	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Flacourtiaceae	Flacourtiaceae	Flacourtiacées	Flacourtiengewächse	Flacourtiáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Foeniculum vulgare P. Mill.	Fennel	Fenouil	Fenchel	Hinojo	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Forsythia Vahl	Forsythia, Golden Bell	Forsythia	Forsythie, Goldflieder, Goldglöckchen	Forsitia	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

IE, IT, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
Fortunella Swingle*	Kumquat	Kumquat	Kumquat	Kumquat	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
Fragaria L. [F. x ananassa Duch.*]	Strawberry	Fraisier	Erdbeere	Fresa	X	X	X	.	+	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X6	X	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	X
*Fragaria vesca L.	Wild Strawberry	Fraisier des bois	Walderdbeere	Fresa silvestre	+	+	.	.	+	.	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Fraxinus excelsior L.	European Ash	Frêne élevé	Esche	-	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Fraxinus pennsylvanica Marsh.	Red Ash	Frêne rouge	Rotesche	Fresno rojo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Freesia Eckl. ex Klatt [F.-Hybridae; F. x hybrida hort.]	Freesia	Freesia	Freesie	Fresia	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	
Fritillaria L.*	Fritillaria	Fritillaire	Fritillaria	Fritillaria	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fuchsia L.	Fuchsia, Ladies' Eardrops	Fuchsia	Fuchsie	Fucsia	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Fuchsia magellanica Lam.* var. macrostemma (Ruiz et Pav.) Munz, F. magellanica Lam. var. 'Riccantonii'*	Fuchsia, Ladies' Eardrops	Fuchsia arbustif	Fuchsie	Fucsia	.	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
<u>G</u> alega orientalis Lam.*	Eastern Goats' Rue	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Galtonia candicans (Bak.) Decne. [Hyacinthus candicans Bak.]	Galtonia	-	Riesenhyaazinthe	Galtonia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Gardenia Ellis*	Gardenia	Gardénia	Gardenia	Gardenia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Gaura L.	Gaura	-	Prachtkerze	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Gazania Gaertn.*	Gazania, Treasure Flower	Gazania	Gazania	Gazania	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Gentiana L.*	Gentian	Gentiane	Enzian	Genciana	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
Gentianaceae	Gentianaceae	Gentianacées	Enziangewächse	Gencianáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Geraniaceae	Geraniaceae	Géraniacées	Storchschnabelgewächse	Geraniáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Gerbera L. [Gerbera Cass.]	Gerbera	Gerbera	Gerbera	Gerbera	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.
*Gerbera jamesonii H. Bolus ex Hook. f.	Gerbera	Gerbera	Gerbera	Gerbera	.	+	.	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.
Gesneriaceae Dum.	Gesneriaceae	Gesnériacées	Gesneriengewächse	Gesneriáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Gigantochloa Kurz ex Munro*	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ginkgoaceae	Ginkgoaceae	Ginkgoacées	Ginkgogewächse	Gincgoáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ginkgo biloba	Ginkgo	Ginkgo	Ginkgo	Ginkgo	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Gladiolus L.* [G. x hybridus hort.*]	Gladiolus	Glaïeul	Gladiole	Gladiolo	.	X	.	.	+	X	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X4	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
Glaucium flavum Crantz	Yellow Horn Poppy	Glaucie jaune	Gelber Hornmohn	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Gloriosa L.*	Gloriosa	Gloriosa	Gloriosa	Gloriosa	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Glycine max (L.) Merrill	Soya Bean, Soybean	Soja	Sojabohne	Soja	X	.	(X)	X	+	X	X	.	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	X1	X	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	X

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt

IE, IT, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
Godetia grandiflora Lindl.	-	-	-	-	X
Goodeniaceae	Goodeniaceae	Goodéniacées	Goodeniengewächse	Goodeniáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Gossypium L.	Cotton	Cotonnier	Baumwolle	Algodón	.	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.
Gossypium hirsutum L.	Cotton	Cotonnier	Baumwolle	Algodón	.	.	X	+	+	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	X	X
Gossypium G. barbadense L.	West Indian Cotton	Cotonnier des Indes occidentales	Westindische Baumwolle	Algodón de las Indias occidentales	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Gramineae [Poaceae]	Graminaceae	Graminées	Stößgräser	Gramíneas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grevillea R. Br. corr. R. Br.*	Grevillea	Grevillea	Grevillea	Grevillea	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Guttiferae [Hypericaceae]	Guttiferae (Hypericaceae)	Guttifères (Hypéricacées)	Johanniskraut-gewächse	Gutíferas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Gymnocalycium Mihanovichii Br. er	Plain cactus	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Gypsophila L.*	Gyp, Gypsophila, Baby's Breath	Gypsophile	Gipskraut, Schleierkraut	Gipsófila	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
H aemanthus L.	Blood Lily	-	Blutblume	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Haemodoraceae	Haemodoraceae	Hémodoracées	Haemodoragewächse	Hemodoráceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hamamelidaceae	Hamamelidaceae	Hamamélidacées	Zaubernußgewächse	Hamamelidáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hardenbergia Benth.*	Australian Lilac, Sarsaparilla	Hardenbergia	Hardenbergia	Hardenbergia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Hebe Comm. ex Juss.*	Shrubby Speedwell	Véronique	Strauchveronika	Verónica	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Hedera L.*	Ivy	Lierre	Efeu	Hiedra	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*Hedysarum coronarium L.	Cock's Head, French Honeysuckle	Sainfoin à bouquets	Italienischer Hahnenkopf, Süßklee	Zulla	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hedysarum vaginale L. [Alysicarpus vaginalis (L.) DC.]	Alyce Clover, One-leaved Clover	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Helianthus annuus L.	Common Sunflower	Tournesol, Soleil	Sonnenblume	Girasol	X	X	X	.	+	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	X*	X	X	X*	.	.	X	.	X	X
*Helianthus tuberosus L.	Jerusalem Artichoke	Topinambour	Topinambur	Topinambur, Aguaturna, Patata de caña	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Helichrysum Mill. corr. Pers.*	Everlasting	Immortelle	Strohblume	Siempreviva, Perpetua	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*Helichrysum bracteatum (Vent.) Andr.	Everlasting	Immortelle à bractées	Gartenstrohblume	Siempreviva, Perpetua	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
Heliconia L.	Heliconia	Héliconie	Helikonie, Tafelbanane	Heliconia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Helipterum anthemoides (Spreng.) DC.	Paper Daisy	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Helleborus L.	Hellebore, Christmas Rose, Lenten Rose	Hellébore, Rose de Noël	Nieswurz, Schneerose, Christusrose	Eléboro	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

IE, IT, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>	
Hemerocallis L.*	Day-lily	Hémérocalle	Tagililie	Hemerocala	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Hibiscus L.*	Rose-mallow	Hibiscus	Eibisch	Hibisco	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Hibiscus trionum L.	Bladder Ketmia	-	Stundeneibisch	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
Hippeastrum Herb.* [H.-Hybridae; H. x hortorum Maatsch]	Amaryllis	Amaryllis	Ritterstern, Amaryllis	Amarilis	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Hippocastanaceae	Hippocastanaceae	Hippocastanacées	Roßkastanien- gewächse	Hipocastanáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hordeum vulgare L. sensu lato [H. vulgare L.; Hordeum L.]	Barley	Orge	Gerste	Cebada	X	X	X	.	+	.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	.	.	X1	X	.	X	X	.	X	X	X	X	
Hosta Tratt.*	Plantain Lily, Funkia, Hosta	Hémérocalle du Japon, Funkia	Funkie	-	+	X4	X	.
Houttuynia Thunb. corr. Thunb.* [H. cordata Thunb.*]	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Humulus lupulus L. [Humulus L.]	Hop	Houblon	Hopfen	Lúpulo	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	X1	X	.
Hyacinthus orientalis L.	Common Hyacinth	Jacinthe	Hyazinthe	Jacinto	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hydrangea L.	Hydrangea	Hortensia	Hortensie	Hidranea, Hortensia	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.
Hydrophyllaceae	Hydrophyllaceae	Hydrophyllacées	Wasserblatt- gewächse	Hidrofiláceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hypericaceae [Guttiferae]	Guttiferae (Hypericaceae)	Guttifères (Hypéricacées)	Johanniskraut- gewächse	Gutíferas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hypericum L.*	Rose of Sharon, Saint John's Wort	Millepertuis	Johanniskraut	Corazoncillo, Hierba de San Juan	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
Hypericum perforatum L.	Common Saint John's Wort	Millepertuis perforé	Johanniskraut	Corazoncillo, Hierba de San Juan	+	.	X	+	X2	+	+
Hypoestes Soland. ex R. Br.	Ribbon Bush	Hypoestes	Hypoestes	Hypoestes	+	X	.
Iberis L.*	Candytuft	Ibéris, Thlaspi	Schleifenblume	Carraspique	+	X	.
Iberis amara L.	Rocket Candytuft	Thlaspi blanc	Bittere Schleifen- blume	Carraspique blanco	+	X4	+	.
*Iberis umbellata L.	Globe Candytuft	Thlaspi lilas	Doldige Schleifen- blume	-	+	X4	+	.
Ilex L.*	Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	Acebo, Agrifolio	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Impatiens L.*	Balsam, Busy Lizzie, Touch-me-not	Balsamine, Impatiente	Springkraut, Balsamine	Balsamina	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.
Impatiens balsamina L.	Garden Balsam	Balsamine des jardins	Gartenbalsamine	Balsamina	+	.	+	X4	.	.	+	+	.
Impatiens-Neu-Guinea-Hybriden*	New Guinea Impatiens	Impatiente de Nouvelle-Guinée	Neu-Guinea- Impatiens	-	.	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	X4	.	.	+	+	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt

IE, IT, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>	
* <i>Impatiens walleriana</i> Hook. f.*	Busy Lizzie	Impatiente	Fleißiges Lieschen	-	+	.	+	X4	.	.	+	+	.
<i>Ipomoea batatas</i> (L.) Poir.*	Sweet Potato	Patate	Süßkartoffel, Batate	Batata, Patata dulce	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.
Iridaceae	Iridaceae	Iridacées	Schwertliliengewächse	Iridáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Iris</i> L.* [I. x barbata hort.]	Iris	Iris	Iris, Schwertlilie	Lirio	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Ixia</i> L. 1762, non 1753*	African Cornlily, Ixia	Ixia	Ixia, Klebschwertel	Ixia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Jamesbrittenia</i> O. Kuntze	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
<i>Jasminum officinale</i> L.*	Common Jasmine	Jasmin blanc, Jasmin commun	Jasmin	Jazmín común	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Juglandaceae	Juglandaceae	Juglandacées	Walnußgewächse	Juglandáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Juglans</i> L.*	Walnut	Noyer	Walnuß	Nogal	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
* <i>Juglans regia</i> L.*	Walnut	Noyer	Walnuß	Nogal	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.
Juncaceae	Juncaceae	Juncacées	Binsengewächse	Juncáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Juniperus</i> L.*	Juniper	Genévrier	Wacholder	Junípero	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.
<i>Kalanchoë</i> Adans.* [<i>Kalanchoë</i> x hybrida hort.]	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
<i>Kalanchoë blossfeldiana</i> v. Poelln.	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	.	+	.	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
* <i>Kochia scoparia</i> (L.) Schrad.*	Belvedere Summer Cypress	Kochia	Besenkraut, Besensommerzypresse	Mirabel, Ciprés de verano	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Koeleria</i> Pers.*	Hairgrass	Koelérie	Schillergras	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
<i>Kohleria</i> Regel*	Kohleria	Kohleria	Kohleria	Kohleria	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Labiatae</u> [Lamiaceae]	Labiatae	Labiatacées (Labiées)	Lippenblütler	Labiadas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Lachenalia</i> Jacq. f. ex Murr.*	Lachenalia, Cape Cowslip	Lachenalia, Coucou du Cap	Lachenalia	Lachenalia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
* <i>Lactuca sativa</i> L.*	Lettuce	Laitue	Salat	Lechuga	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X*	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.
* <i>Lagerstroemia indica</i> L.	Crape Myrtle	Lagerstroemia	Lagerstroemia	Lagestroemia	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
Lamiaceae [Labiatae]	Labiatae	Labiatacées (Labiées)	Lippenblütler	Labiadas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
* <i>Lamium album</i> L.	White Deadnettle	Lamier blanc, Ortie blanche	Weisse Taubnessel	Ortiga muerta	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Lamium maculatum</i> L.	Spotted Deadnettle	Lamier maculé	Gefleckte Taubnessel	Ortiga maculata	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
<i>Lantana montevidensis</i> (Spreng.) Briq.*	Weeping Lantana	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

IE, IT, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
Lardizabalaceae	Lardizabalaceae	Lardizabalacées	Lardizabalen- gewächse	Lardizabaláceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Larix Mill.	Larch	Mélèze	Lärche	Alerce, Lárice	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Lathyrus odoratus L.	Sweet Pea	Pois de senteur, Gesse odorante	Wohriechende Wicke	Guisante de olor	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Lathyrus sativus L.	Chickling Vetch	Gesse cultivée, Jarosse	Saatplatterbse, Deutsche Kicher- erbse	Almorta	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Lathyrus tingitanus L.	Tangier Scarlet Pea, Tangier Sweet Pea, Gypsy Sweet Pea	Gesse du Maroc	Purpurbühende Platterbse	Almorta tangerina, Chicharraca	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Lavandula L.	Lavender	Lavande, Lavandin	Lavendel	Lavándula, Lavanda	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Leguminosae [Fabaceae]	Leguminosae, Legumes	Légumineuses	Hülsenfrüchtler	Leguminosas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Lens culinaris Medik. [Lens Mill.]	Lentil	Lentille	Linse	Lenteja	.	.	X	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Lepidium sativum L. [Lepidium L.]	Cress	Cresson alénois	Gartenkresse	Mastuerzo, Berro de jardín, Lepidio	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Leptospermum J.R. et G. Forst.*	Tea Tree	Leptosperme	Südseemyrte	Leptospermum	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Leucadendron R. Br.	Conebush, Yellowbush	Leucadendron	Leucadendron	Leucadendron	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.
*Leucanthemum maximum (Ram.) DC. [Chrysanthemum maximum Ram.]	Shasta Daisy	Grande marguerite	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.
Leucospermum R. Br.*	Pincushion	Leucospermum	Leucospermum	Leucospermum	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.
Levisticum officinale W.D.J. Koch	Garden Lovage	Ache des montagnes, Livèche	Maggikraut	Apio de montaña	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Liatris Gaertn. ex Schreb.	Liatris, Blazing Star, Gayfeather	Liatris	Prachtscharte	Liatris	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ligularia Cass.*	Golden Ray	Ligulaire	Goldkolben	Ligularia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Liliaceae	Liliaceae	Liliacées	Liliengewächse	Liliáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Lilium L.*	Lily	Lis	Lilie	Lirio	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.
Limonium Mill.*	Sea Lavender, Statice	Limonium, Statice	Widerstoß, Meerlavendel	Statice	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Linaceae	Linaceae	Linacées	Leingewächse	Lináceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Linum grandiflorum Desf.	-	Lin à grande fleur	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Linum usitatissimum L. [Linum L.; L. usitatissimum L. convar. mediter- raneanum (Vavilov ex Ell.) Kulpa et Danert & convar. usitatissimum]	Flax, Linseed	Lin	Lein	Lino	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.
Litchi chinensis Sonn. [Litchi Sonn.]	Litchi	Litchi	Litschi	Lichi	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt

IE, IT, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>		
Lobelia L.*	Lobelia, Cardinal Flower	Lobélie	Lobelie	Lobelia	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Lobelia erinus L.	True Lobelia of Gardens	Lobélie des jardins	Lobelie	Lobelia	.	+	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Lobularia maritima (L.) Desv.	Lobularia, Sweet Alyssum	Lobularia, Alysse maritime, Alysse odorante, Corbeille d'argent	Lobularia, Duftsteinrich	Alhelicillo, Lobularia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loganiaceae	Loganiaceae	Loganiacées	Brechnußgewächse	Loganiáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Lolium L.	Ryegrass	Ray-grass	Weidelgras	Ballico, Raygrás	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	
*Lolium x boucheanum Kunth [L. x hybridum Hausskn.; L. multifolium Lam. x L. perenne L.]	Hybrid Ryegrass	Ray-grass hybride	Bastardweidelgras, Oldenburgisches Weidelgras	Ballico híbrido, Raygrás híbrido	X	+	.	.	+	.	X	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X1	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
Lolium multiflorum Lam.	Italian Ryegrass, Westerwold Ryegrass	Ray-grass d'Italie	Welsches Weidelgras, Italienisches Raygras	Ballico italiano, Raygrás italiano	X	+	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X1	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	.
*Lolium multiflorum Lam. var. westerwoldicum Wittm.	Westerwold Ryegrass	Ray-grass de Westerwold	Welsches Weidelgras	Ballico de Westerwold, Raygrás de Westerwold	+	+	.	.	+	.	X	+	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X1	+	.	X	.	.	.	+	+	.
*Lolium multiflorum Lam. ssp. italicum (A. Br.) Volkart	Italian Ryegrass	Ray-grass d'Italie	Italienisches Raygras	Ballico italiano, Raygrás italiano	+	+	.	.	+	.	X	+	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	+	.	X	.	.	.	+	+	.
*Lolium perenne L.	Perennial Ryegrass	Ray-grass anglais	Deutsches Weidelgras	Ballico perenne, Raygrás inglés	X	+	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X1	+	.	X	.	.	.	X	+	.
Lonicera L.	Honeysuckle, Lonicera	Lonicéra, Chèvrefeuille	Heckenkirsche, Geißblatt	Madreselva	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Loropetalum chinense (R. Br.) Oliv.	Chinese Witch Hazel	-	-	-	+	.	.	X
Lotus corniculatus L.	Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotier corniculé	Hornschotenklee	Loto de los prados	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.
Lotus subbiflorus	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.
*Lotus tenuis Waldst. et Kit. ex Willd.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	.	.
Lotus uliginosus Schkuhr	Major Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotier velu, Lotier des marais	Sumpfschotenklee	Loto de los pantanos	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Lupinus L.	Lupin	Lupin	Lupine	Altramuz, Lupino	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Lupinus albus L.	White Lupin	Lupin blanc	Weißlupine	Altramuz blanco	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	.
Lupinus angustifolius L.	Blue Lupin	Lupin bleu	Blaue Lupine	Altramuz azul	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	.
*Lupinus luteus L.	Yellow Lupin	Lupin jaune	Gelbe Lupine	Altramuz amarillo	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	.
Lycopersicon lycopersicum (L.) Karst. ex Farwell [L. esculentum P. Mill.; Solanum lycopersicum L.; L. esculentum P. Mill. nom. cons. var. esculentum & var. cerasiforme (Dun.) A. Gray]	Tomato	Tomate	Tomate	Tomate	X	X	X	.	+	X	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	X3	X	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.

Latine English Français Deutsch Español AT BE BG BR CH CN CZ IE IT KE KG KR MA MD PA PL PT PY RU SI TT UA UY ZA ZW

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

IE, IT, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
Lycoris spp.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Lysimachia L.*	Loosestrife, Moneywort	Lysimaque	Felberich	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Lythraceae	Lythraceae	Lythracées	Weiderichgewächse	Litráceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
M acadamia F. Muell.	Macadamia, Queensland Nut	Macadamia	Macadamia	Macadamia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Macadamia integrifolia Maiden et Bêche	Macadamia, Queensland Nut	Macadamia	Macadamia	Macadamia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.
Macadamia tetraphylla L. Johns.	Macadamia, Queensland Nut	Macadamia	Macadamia	Macadamia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.
Magnolia L.*	Magnolia	Magnolia	Magnolie	Magnolia	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Magnoliaceae	Magnoliaceae	Magnoliacées	Tulpenbaum- gewächse	Magnoliáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mahonia Nutt.*	Mahonia	Mahonia	Mahonie	Mahonia	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

MALUS

Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen/Plantas frutales

Malus Mill.*	Apple	Pommier	Apfel	Manzano	X	X*	.	.	+	.	X	X	X	.
Malus domestica Borkh.* [M. communis L.; M. sylvestris Mill.]	Apple	Pommier	Apfel	Manzano	+	+	.	.	+	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X5	X	.	X	+	X	

Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen/Plantas ornamentales

Malus Mill.*	Crab Apple, Flowering Crab	Pommier ornamental	Zierapfel	Manzano ornamental	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	X	X4	X	.
--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------	-----------	--------------------	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Malva L.*	Mallow	Mauve	Malve	Malva	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Malvaceae	Malvaceae	Malvacées	Malvengewächse	Malváceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mandevilla Lindl.*	Mandevilla	Mandevilla	Mandevilla	Mandevilla	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.
*Mangifera indica L.	Mango	Manguier	Mango	Mango	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
Marantaceae	Marantaceae	Marantacées	Marantengewächse	Marantáceas	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Matricaria recutita L. [M. chamomilla L.; Chamomilla recutita (L.) Rauschert]	German Chamomile, Wild Chamomile	Matricaire camomille	Echte Kamille	Camomila, Manzanilla	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
Matthiola R. Br. corr. Spreng.	Stock	Giroflée	Levkoje	Alhelí	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Matthiola incana (L.) R. Br.	Common Stock	Giroflée d'hiver	Levkoje	Alhelí	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Medicago L.	Alfalfa, Lucerne	Luzerne	Schneckenklee	Alfalfa, Mielga	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt

IE, IT, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>	
Medicago arborea L.	Moon Trefoil, Mountain Trefoil	Luzerne en arbre, Amourette jaune	-	Alfalfa arbórea, Mielga real	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Medicago lupulina L.	Black Medick, Yellow Trefoil	Luzerne lupuline, Minette	Gelbklees (Hopfenklees)	Alfalfa lupinina, Lupinina	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Medicago polymorpha L.	Bur Clover, Rough Medick	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Medicago sativa L.	Lucerne, Alfalfa	Luzerne (cultivée)	Blaue Luzerne	Alfalfa, Mielga	X	X	X	.	+	X	X	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.
*Medicago sphaerocarpos Bertol. (M. murex Willd.)	Sphere Medick	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*Medicago truncatula Gaertn.	Barrel Medick	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Medicago x varia Martyn	(Hybrid) Lucerne	Luzerne hybride	Bastardluzerne	Alfalfa híbrida, Alfalfa de las arenas	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
Melastomataceae	Melastomataceae	Mélastomacées	Schwarzwurzel- gewächse	Melastomataceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Melia azedarach L.*	Persian Lilac, Bead Tree	Margousier	Zedrachbaum	Paraiso	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*Melilotus alba Medik.	White Sweet Clover	Méililot blanc	Weißer Steinklee	Trébol de Santa María, Coronilla blanca	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Melissa officinalis L.	Balm	Méliste, Citronelle	Zitronenmelisse	Melisa	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Melo sativus Sarg. [*Cucumis melo L.]	Melon	Melon	Melone	Melón	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	.
Mentha x piperita L.	Peppermint	Menthe poivrée	Pfefferminze	Piperita, Menta ne- gra, Menta piperia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Meryta J.R. et G. Forst.*	Meryta	Meryta	Meryta	Meryta	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mimetes Salisb.*	Cape Bottlebrush	Mimetes	Mimetes	Mimetes	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Monarda L.	Bergamot, Bee Balm, Horsemint	Monarde	Monarde, Bienenbalsam, Pferdeminze	Monarda	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Moraceae*	Moraceae	Moracées	Maulbeergewächse	Moráceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Musa L.*	Banana	Banancier	Banane	Banano, Plátano	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Musa acuminata Colla	Banana	Banancier	Banane	Banano, Plátano	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
Musaceae	Musaceae	Musacées	Bananengewächse	Musáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Myosotis alpestris F.W. Schmidt	Alpine Forget-me- not	Myosotis des Alpes	Alpenvergiß- meinnicht	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Myrsinaceae	Myrsinaceae	Myrsinacées	Myrsingewächse	Mirsináceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Myrtaceae	Myrtaceae	Myrtacées	Myrtengewächse	Mirtáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Latine **English** **Français** **Deutsch** **Español** **AT** **BE** **BG** **BR** **CH** **CN** **CZ** **IE** **IT** **KE** **KG** **KR** **MA** **MD** **PA** **PL** **PT** **PY** **RU** **SI** **TT** **UA** **UY** **ZA** **ZW**

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

IE, IT, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
<u>N</u> arcissus L.*	Narcissus, Daffodil, Jonquil	Narcisse, Jonquille	Narzisse	Narciso, Junquillo	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X4	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
Nemesia Vent.	Nemesia	Nemesia	Nemesia	Nemesia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Nepenthaceae	Nepenthaceae	Nepenthacées	Kannenstrauchgewächse	Nepentáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Nepenthes L.	Nepenthes, Pitcher Plant	Nepenthes	Kannenstrauch	Nepente	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Nephrolepidaceae	Nephrolepidaceae	Nephrolépidacées	Schwertfarne	Nefrolepidáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Nephrolepis Schott*	Sword-fern, Ladder Fern	Nephrolepis	Nephrolepis	Helecho de frondas ensiformes	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Nerine Herb.*	Nerine	Nerine	Nerine	Nerine	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
Nerium L.*	Oleander, Rose Bay	Laurier rose	Oleander	Adelfa, Laurel rosa	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Nerium oleander L.*	Oleander, Rose Bay	Laurier rose	Oleander	Adelfa, Laurel rosa	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
*Nicotiana rustica L.	Syrian Tobacco	Nicotiane rustique	Bauerntabak	Tabaco rústico	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Nicotiana tabacum L.	Tobacco (common)	Tabac	Tabak	Tabaco	.	.	X	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
*Nigella sativa L.	Black Cumin	Toute-épice	Schwarzkümmel	Arañuela, Todaespecia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Nyctaginaceae	Nyctaginaceae	Nyctaginacées	Wunderblumengewächse	Nictagináceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
* <u>O</u> cimum basilicum L.	Basil	Basilic	Basilikum	Albahaca	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Oenothera L.*	Oenothera, Evening Primrose	Onagre	Nachtkerze	Hierba del asno, Enotera, Onagra	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
Olea europaea L. [Olea L.]	Olive	Olivier	Ölbaum, Olive	Olivo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
Oleaceae	Oleaceae	Oléacées	Ölbaumgewächse	Oleáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Onagraceae	Onagraceae	Onagracées	Nachtkerzengewächse	Onagráceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Onobrychis viciifolia Scop. [Onobrychis Mill.]	Sainfoin	Sainfoin, Esparcette	Esparsette	Esparceta, Pipirigallo	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ophiopogon Ker-Gawl.*	Lilyturf, Mondo, Snake's Beard	Barbe de serpent	Schlangenbart	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Orchidaceae Juss.	Orchids	Orchidées	Orchideen	Orquidáceas	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.
Oreopanax Decne. et Planch.*	-	-	Bergaralie	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Origanum majorana L.	Sweet Marjoram	Marjolaine	Majoran	Almoradux, Orégano, Mejorana	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ornithogalum L.*	Chinkerinchee, Star of Bethlehem	Ornithogale, Dame d'once heures	Milchstern, Vogelmilch, Stern von Bethlehem	Ornitogala, Leche de gallina	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.

Latine English Français Deutsch Español AT BE BG BR CH CN CZ IE IT KE KG KR MA MD PA PL PT PY RU SI TT UA UY ZA ZW

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt

IE, IT, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>		
Ornithopus compressus	-	-	-	-	+	X	.	.
Ornithopus sativus Brot.	Serradella	Serradelle	Serradella	Serradella, Pie de pájaro	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.
Orothamnus Pappe ex Hook.*	Marsh Rose	Orothamnus	Orothamnus	Orothamnus	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*Oryza sativa L.	Rice	Riz	Reis	Arroz	.	.	(X)	X	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	
Osmanthus fragrans (Thunb.) Lour.	-	Olivier odorant	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Osteospermum L.*	Osteospermum	Osteospermum	Osteospermum	Osteospermum	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Paeonia L.	Paeony	Pivoine	Päonie, Pfingstrose	Peonía, Saltaojos	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Paeonia albiflora Pall.* [P. lactiflora Pall.]	Chinese Paeony	Pivoine de Chine	Chinesische Päonie	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Paeonia suffruticosa Andr.	Tree Paeony, Moutan Paeony	Pivoine en arbre	Strauchpäonie	-	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Paeoniaceae	Paeoniaceae	Paeoniacées	Pfingstrosen- gewächse	Paeoniáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Palmae	Palmae	Palmacées	Palmen	Palmáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Panax ginseng C.A. Mey.	Ginseng	Ginseng	Ginseng	Ginseng	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Pandanaceae	Pandanaceae	Pandanacées	Schraubenbaum- gewächse	Pandanáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Pandorea (Endl.) Spach*	Pandorea	Pandorea	Pandorea	Pandorea	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Panicum antidotale Retz.	Giant Panicum, Blue Panicum	Panic antidote	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Panicum deustum Thunb.	Broad-leaved Panicum	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*Panicum maximum Jacq.	White Buffalo Grass	Herbe de Guinée	Guineagrass	Mijo de Guinea, Hierba de Guinea	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*Panicum miliaceum L.	Common Millet	Millet commun, Panic millet, Panic faux millet	Rispenhirse	Mijo común	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
Papaver L.	Poppy, Oriental Poppy	Pavot	Mohn	Adormidera, Amapola	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Papaver somniferum L. [P. somniferum L. ssp. somniferum]	Opium Poppy	Éillette, Pavot	Mohn	Adormidera, Amapola	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Papaveraceae	Papaveraceae	Papavéracées	Mohngewächse	Papavéráceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Paranomus Salisb.*	Paranomus	Paranomus	Paranomus	Paranomus	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Passiflora edulis Sims	Granadilla	Barbadine	Purpurgranadilla, Passionsfrucht	Granadilla	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

IE, IT, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>	
Passifloraceae	Passifloraceae	Passifloracées	Passionsblumengewächse	Pasifloráceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Pastinaca sativa L. [Pastinaca L.]	Parsnip	Panais	Pastinak	Chirivía, Pastinaca	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Paulownia Sieb. et Zucc.	Royal Paulownia	Paulownia	Paulownia	Paulonia	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.*	Geranium, Pelargonium, Stork's Bill	Géranium, Pelargonium	Pelargonie	Geranio, Pelargonia	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.
Pelargonium-Grandiflorum-Hybridae* [P. x domesticum L. H. Bailey]	Show and Fancy Pelargonium	Pelargonium des fleuristes	Edelpelargonie	-	.	X	.	.	+	.	+	+	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	X4	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	+	.	
*Pelargonium graveolens L'Hér. ex Ait.	Geranium, Rose pelargonium	Géranium, Pélagonium malodorant	Rosenpelargonie	Geranio de rosa	.	.	.	.	+	.	+	+	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.
Pelargonium-Peltatum-Hybridae [P. peltatum hort. non (L.) L'Hér. ex Ait.]	Ivy-leaved Pelargonium	Géranium-lierre	Efeupelargonie	-	.	X	.	.	+	.	+	+	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	X4	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	+	.	
Pelargonium-Peltatum x P.-Zonale-Hybridae	-	-	Halbpeltaten	-	.	X	.	.	+	.	+	+	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.
Pelargonium-Zonale-Hybridae* [P. x hortorum L.H. Bailey; P. zonale hort.]	Zonal Pelargonium	Géranium, Pelargonium zonale	Zonalpelargonie	-	.	X	.	.	+	.	+	+	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	X4	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	+	.	
Pennisetum glaucum (L.) R. Br. emend. Stuntz	Pearl Millet	Pénicillaire, Mil à chandelle	Federborstengras	Panizo de Daimiel, Panizo mamozo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
Pentas Benth.	Pentas	Pentas	Pentas	Pentas	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Pentas lanceolata (Forssk.) K. Schum.*	Pentas	Pentas	Pentas	Pentas	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
Perilla frutescens (L.) Britt. var. japonica Hara	Perilla	Pérille	Perille	Perilla	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Persea americana Mill.	Avocado	Avocatier	Avocado	Aguacate	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill [Petroselinum Hill]	Parsley	Persil	Petersilie	Perejil	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill convar. crispum	Parsley	Persil	Blattpetersilie	Perejil	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.
Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill convar. radicosum (Alef.) Danert*	Turnip-rooted Parsley	Persil à grosse racine	Wurzelpetersilie	Perejil de raíz	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.
Petunia Juss. [P. x hybrida Vilm.*]	Petunia	Pétunia	Petunie	Petunia	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X4	X	.
*Phacelia tanacetifolia Benth.	Scorpion Weed	Phacélie à feuilles de tanaïs	Phazelia	Phazelia	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	X1
Phalaris aquatica L.	Harding's Grass	Herbe de Harding, Alpiste tubéreux	Knolliges Glanzgras	Raballo de cordero, Alpiste bulboso	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.
Phalaris arundinacea L.	Reed Canary Grass	Alpiste roseau	Rohrglanzgras	Hierba cinta, Alpiste arundináceo	+	X1	X	.
*Phalaris canariensis L.	Canary Grass, Canary Seed	Alpiste des Canaries, Phalaris	Kanariengras	Alpiste, Alpistera	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Latine English Français Deutsch Español AT BE BG BR CH CN CZ IE IT KE KG KR MA MD PA PL PT PY RU SI TT UA UY ZA ZW

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt

IE, IT, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
Pharbitis purpurea (Roth) Bojer	Common Morning Glory	Ipoméé volubilis	Purpurwinde	Dondiego de día	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Phaseolus coccineus L.	Runner Bean, Kidney Bean	Haricot d'Espagne	Prunkbohne, Feuerbohne	Judía de España, Judía escarlata	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.
*Phaseolus vulgaris L. [P. vulgaris L. var. nanus (L.) Aschers. & var. vulgaris]	French Bean	Haricot	Gartenbohne	Judía común, Alubia, Poroto	X	X	X	X	+	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X3	X	X	X	X	.	.	X	X
Philadelphus L.	Mock Orange	Seringa	Pfeifenstrauch, Falscher Jasmin	Jeringuilla, Celinda	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Philodendron Schott corr. Schott*	Philodendron	Philodendron	Philodendron	Filodendron	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Phleum bertolonii DC. [P. nodosum L.]	Timothy	Fléole diploïde, Petite fléole	Zwiebellieschgras	Fleo	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
*Phleum pratense L.	Timothy	Fléole des prés	Wiesenlieschgras, Timothe	Fleo de los prados	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Phlox L.	Phlox	Phlox	Phlox, Flammenblume	Flox	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Phoenix L.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Phoenix dactylifera L.	Date, Date Palm	Palmier dattier	Dattelpalme	Palma datilero, Palmera datilera, Datilera	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Phormium J.R. et G. Forst.*	New Zealand Flax	Lin de Nouvelle-Zélande	Neuseeländer Flachs	Lino de Nueva Zelanda	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Photinia Lindl.*	Photinia	Photinia	Glanzmispel	Photinia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Phyllostachys Sieb. et Zucc.*	Phyllostachys	Phyllostachys	Blattähre	Phyllostachys	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Physalis ixocarpa Brot. ex Hornem.*	Husk-tomato	-	Tomatillo	Tomatillo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Picea A. Dietr.*	Spruce	Épicéa	Fichte	Abeto, Picea	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Picea abies (L.) Karst.	Norway Spruce, Common Spruce	Épicéa commun	Gemeine Fichte, Rote Fichte	Abeto, Picea común	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Pimelea Banks ex Soland.	Riceflower	Pimelea	Glanzstrauch	Pimelea	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Pinaceae	Pinaceae	Pinacées	Kieferngewächse	Pináceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Pinus L.*	Pine	Pin	Kiefer	Pino	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Piperaceae	Piperaceae	Pipéracées	Pfeffergewächse	Pipéráceas.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Pistacia L.*	Pistachio	Pistachier	Pistazie	Pistachero, Alfóncigo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Pistacia vera L.	Pistachio	Pistachier	Echte Pistazie	Pistachero, Alfóncigo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
Pisum spec.	Pea	Pois	Erbse	Guisante, Arvejo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Pisum sativum L. sensu lato	Pea	Pois	Erbse	Guisante, Arvejo	.	X	X	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

IE, IT, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
Pisum sativum L. partim* [P. arvense]	Garden Pea	Petit pois	Gemüseerbse	Guisante de verdeo	.	+	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	+
Pisum sativum L. partim*	Field Pea	Pois fourrager	Futtererbse	Guisante forrajero	X*	+	+	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	+	+
Platanaceae	Platanaceae	Platanacées	Platanengewächse	Platanáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Plectranthus L'Hér.*	Spurflower	-	Harfenstrauch	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Plumbaginaceae	Plumbaginaceae	Plombaginées	Bleiwurzwächse	Plumbagináceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Plumbago L.*	Leadwort	Plombago	Bleiwurz	Belesa, Dentelaria	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Poa L.*	Meadow Grass	Pâturin	Rispengras	Poa	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Poa alpina L.	Alpine Meadow Grass	Pâturin alpin	Alpenrispengras	Poa alpina	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Poa annua L.	Annual Meadow Grass	Pâturin annuel	Einjähriges Rispengras	Poa anual	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Poa compressa L.	Canada Bluegrass, Flattened Meadow Grass	Pâturin comprimé	Flaches Rispengras	Poa comprimida	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Poa nemoralis L.	Wood Meadow Grass	Pâturin des bois	Hainrispengras	Poa de los bosques	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Poa palustris L.	Swamp Meadow Grass	Pâturin des marais	Sumpfrispengras	Poa de los pantanos	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Poa pratensis L.	Kentucky Bluegrass, Smooth Stalked Meadow Grass	Pâturin des prés	Wiesenrispengras	Poa de los prados	X	X	.	.	+	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
*Poa trivialis L.	Rough Stalked Meadow Grass	Pâturin commun	Gemeines Rispengras	Poa común	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Poaceae [Gramineae]	Graminaceae	Graminées	Stüßgräser	Gramineas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Polemoniaceae	Polemoniaceae	Polémóniacées	Sperrkrautgewächse	Polemoniáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Polygonaceae	Polygonaceae	Polygonacées	Knöterichgewächse	Poligonáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Polymnia sonchifolia Poepp. et Endl.*	Leaf Cup	Polymnie	Polymnie	Polymnia	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Polypodiaceae	Polypodiaceae	Polypodiacées	Tüpfelfarngewächse	Polipodiáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Polypodium L.*	Polypody	Polypode	Tüpfelfarn	Polipodio	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Polyporaceae	Polyporaceae	Polyporacées	Löcherpilze	Poliporáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Poncirus Raf.*	Trifoliolate Orange, Golden Apple	Oranger trifolié	Bitterorange	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Populus L.	Poplar	Peuplier	Pappel	Álamo, Chopo	X	X	.	.	+	X	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Populus tomentosa Carr.	Chinese white Poplar	Peuplier blanc de Chine	Chinesische Weißpappel	Álamo blanco de China	+	+	.	.	+	+	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.
Portulacaceae	Portulacaceae	Portulacacées	Portulakgewächse	Portulacáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt

IE, IT, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>	
Potentilla L.*	Cinquefoil	Potentille	Fingerkraut	Cincoenrama, Quinquéfollio	+	.	X	X	.
Potentilla fruticosa L.*	Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentille ligneuse	Fingerstrauch	-	.	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	X4	+	.
Primula L.	Auricula, Oxlip, Cowslip, Primrose	Primevère	Primel, Schlüssel- blume	Primavera, Prímula	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Primulaceae	Primulaceae	Primulacées	Primelgewächse	Primulácea	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Primula vulgaris Huds.	Primrose	Primevère	Kissenprimel	Primavera, Prímula	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.
Proteaceae	Proteaceae	Protéacées	Silberbaumgewächse	Proteáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Protea L.*	Protea, Sugarbush	Protea	Protea	Protea	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	X

PRUNUS*

Prunus L.*

Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen/Plantas frutales

- subg. Amygdalus

Prunus amygdalus Bartock* [P. dulcis (Mill.) D.A. Webb; Amygdalus spec.; A. communis L.]	Almond	Amandier	Mandel	Almendro	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	.
--	--------	----------	--------	----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

- subg. Armeniaca

Prunus armeniaca L.* [Prunus L.]	Apricot	Abricotier	Aprikose	Albaricoquero	X	+	.	.	+	X	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X5	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X
Prunus mume Sieb. et Zucc.	Japanese Apricot	Abricotier du Japon	Japanische Aprikose	Albaricoquero japonés	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+

- subg. Cerasus

Prunus L.	Cherry	Cerisier	Kirsche	Cerezo	.	+	.	.	+	X*	X
Prunus avium (L.) L. [Cerasus avium (L.) Moench]	Sweet Cherry	Cerisier (cerises douces: guignes, bigarreaux)	Süßkirsche	Cerezo dulce	X	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X5	X	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	+	

Prunus cerasus L.* [Cerasus vulgaris (L.) Mill.]	Morello, Sour Cherry	Cerisier (cerises acides: griottes, amarelles)	Sauerkirsche	Cerezo ácido, Guindo	X	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X5	X	.	X	X	+
--	----------------------	--	--------------	----------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Prunus mahaleb L.	Mahaleb Cherry, Saint Lucie Cherry	Cerisier de Sainte-Lucie, Cerisier mahaleb	Arabische Mahaleb, Felsenkirsche, Mahalebkirschbaum	Cerezo de Santa Lucía, Cerecino, Cerezo de Mahoma	X
-------------------	------------------------------------	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Prunus tomentosa Thunb.	Chinese bush Cherry, Manchurian Cherry, Nanking Cherry	-	Filzkirsche	-	(X)
-------------------------	--	---	-------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	---	---	---	---	---

Prunus triloba	-	-	-	-	X
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

IE, IT, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>		
<u>- subg. Prunus</u>																															
Prunus L.	Plum	Prunier	Pflaume	Ciruelo, Cirolero	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Prunus americana Marsh.	American Plum, Goose Plum	Prunier américain	Amerikanische Pflaume	Ciruelo americano	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Prunus cerasifera Ehrh.*	Myrobalan, Cherry-plum	Myrobolan	Kirschpflaume, Myrobalane	Mirobolán	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+
Prunus domestica L.	Plum	Prunier	Pflaume	Ciruelo, Cirolero	X	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X*	.	.	.	X5	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	+
Prunus insititia L.*	Damson, Bullace, Mirabelle	Prunier de Damas, -, Mirabelle	Haferpflaume, Mirabelle	Ciruelo de San Julián, Ciruelo mirabel	X	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	+
Prunus salicina Lindl.*	Plum, Japanese Plum	Prunier du Japon, Prunier japonais	Japanische Pflaume	Ciruelo japonés	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	+
<u>- subg. Persica</u>																															
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch* [Prunus L.]	Peach	Pêcher	Pfirsich	Durazno, Melocotonero	X	+	.	.	+	X	X	.	X	.	.	X	X*	.	.	.	X5	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X
Prunus persica (L.) Batsch* var. nucipersica (Suckow) Schneid.	Nectarine	Nectarine	Nektarine	Nectarina	+	+	.	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	+
<u>- Hybridae</u>																															
Amygdalus communis L. x genus Prunus	Peach x Plum	Pêcher x prunier	Pfirsich x Pflaume	Melocotonero x Ciruelo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Prunus x amygdalo-persica (Weston) Rehd. [Prunus persica (L.) Batsch x Amygdalus communis L.]	Peach x Almond	Pêcher x amandier	Pfirsich x Mandel	Melocotonero x Almendro	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Prunus cerasifera Ehrh. x P. persica (L.) Batsch	Myrobalan x Peach	Myrobolan x pêcher	Myrobalane x Pfirsich	Mirobolán x Melocotonero	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantas ornamentales/Zierpflanzen/Plantas ornamentales</u>																															
Prunus laurocerasus L.*	Cherry-laurel	Laurier-cerise	Kirschlorbeer	Laurel cerezo	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Pseudotsuga Carr.*	Douglas Fir	Sapin de Douglas	Douglasie	Abeto de Douglas	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Psidium guajava L.*	Guava	Goyavier	Guayave	Guayabo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X
Pteridaceae	Pteridaceae	Ptéridacées	Saumfarngewächse	Pteridáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Pteridophyta	Pteridophyta	Ptéridophytes	Farnpflanzen	Pteridofita	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Punicaceae	Punicaceae	Punicacées	Granatbaumgewächse	Punicáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Pyracantha M.J. Roem.*	Firethorn	Pyracantha, Buisson ardent	Feuerdorn	Arbusto ardiente, Espino de fuego	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt

IE, IT, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>		
PYRUS																															
<u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen/Plantas frutales</u>																															
Pyrus L.*	Pear	Poirier	Birne	Peral	.	X*	.	.	+	X	X	.
Pyrus communis L.*	Pear	Poirier	Birne	Peral	X	+	.	.	+	+	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X5	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
Pyrus pyrifolia (Burm. f.) Nakai var. culta (Mak.) Nakai*	Chinese Pear, Japanese Pear, Sand Pear	Poirier japonais	Chinesische Birne, Sandbirne	Peral japonés	.	+	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen/Plantas ornamentales</u>																															
Pyrus L.*	Ornamental Pear	Poirier ornemental	Zierbirne	Peral ornamental	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Q uercus L.*	Oak	Chêne	Eiche	Roble, Encina	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
R adermachera Zoll. et Mor.*	Radermachera	Radermachera	Radermachera	Radermachera	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ranunculaceae	Ranunculaceae	Renonculacées	Hahnenfußgewächse	Ranunculáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ranunculus L.*	Ranunculus, Buttercup	Renoncule	Hahnenfuß	Ranúnculo, Botón de oro	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ranunculus asiaticus L.	Garden Ranunculus	Renoncule des jardins	Ranunkel	-	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Raphanus sativus L. [Raphanus L.]	Radish	Radis	Radieschen, Rettich	Rábano	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Raphanus sativus L. ssp. acanthiformis (Morel) Stankev	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Raphanus sativus L. convar. lobo Sazon. et Stankev. var. lobo	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Raphanus sativus L. var. niger (Mill.) S. Kerner [var. major A. Voss]	Black Radish	Radis d'été, d'automne et d'hiver	Rettich	Rábano de invierno, Rábano negro	+	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Raphanus sativus L. var. oleiformis Pers. [ssp. oleifera (DC.) Metzg.]	Fodder Radish	Radis oléifère, Radis chinois	Ölrettich	Rábano oleaginoso	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*Raphanus sativus L. var. sativus [var. radícula Pers.]	Radish	Radis de tous les mois	Radieschen	Rabanito, Rabanillo	+	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Retama monosperma (L.) Boiss.*	-	-	-	Retama	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rhamnaceae	Rhamnaceae	Rhamnacées	Kreuzdorngewächse	Ramnáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rheum L.	Rhubarb	Rhubarbe	Rhabarber	Ruibarbo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Rheum palmatum L. ssp. palmatum	Sorrel Rhubarb, Chinese Rhubarb	Rhubarbe palmée, Rhubarbe de Chine	Medizinrhabarber	Ruibarbo de Alejandra, Ruibarbo de la China	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rheum rhabarbarum L.	Rhubarb	Rhubarbe	Krauser Rhabarber	Ruibarbo	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose*	Easter Cactus	Cactus de Pâques	Osterkaktus	-	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>		

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

IE, IT, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>		
Rhododendron L.*	Rhododendron, Azalea, Azaleodendron	Rhododendron, Azalée	Rhododendron, Azalee	Rhododendro, Azalea	.	X	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	
<u>RIBES</u>																															
<u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen/Plantas frutales</u>																															
Ribes L.	Currants, Gooseberry	Cassis, Groseilliers	Johannisbeeren, Stachelbeere	Casis, Groselleros	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*Ribes nigrum L.	Black Currant	Cassis	Schwarze Johannisbeere	Casis, Grosellero negro	X	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
Ribes niveum Lindl.*	White Currant	Groseillier blanc	Weißer Johannisbeere	Grosellero blanco	X	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
Ribes sylvestre (Lam.) Mert. et W. Koch* [Ribes L.]	Red Currant	Groseillier rouge	Rote Johannisbeere	Grosellero rojo	X	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
Ribes uva-crispa L.* [R. grossularia L.; R. uva-crispa]	Gooseberry	Groseillier à maquereau	Stachelbeere	Grosellero silvestre, Agradón, Uva crespá	X	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen/Plantas ornamentales</u>																															
Ribes L.	Ornamental Currant	Groseillier ornamental	Zierjohannisbeere	Grosellero ornamental	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*Ricinus communis L. [Ricinus L.]	Castorbean	Ricin	Wunderbaum, Palma Christi	Ricino	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*Robinia pseudoacacia L.	False Acacia	Robinier faux-acacia	Robinie, Scheinakazie	Falsa acacia	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rosa L.	Rose	Rosier	Rose	Rosal	X	X	X	.	+	X	X	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	X4	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	
Rosaceae	Rosaceae	Rosacées	Rosengewächse	Rosáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Rosmarinus officinalis L. [Rosmarinus L.]	Rosemary	Romarin officinal	Rosmarin	Romero, Rosmarino	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Rubiaceae	Rubiaceae	Rubiacées	Rötegewächse	Rubiáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>RUBUS</u>																															
<u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen/Plantas frutales</u>																															
Rubus L.	Raspberry, Bramble	Framboisier, Ronce	Himbeere, Brombeere	Frambueso, Sangüeso, Zarza	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	
Rubus subg. Eubatus Focke [Rubus L.; Rubus L. subg. Eubatus sect. Moriferi et Ursini et hybridi; R. sect. Morifera; R. fruticosus L.*]	Blackberry	Ronce fruitière	Brombeere	Zarza	X	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
Rubus idaeus L. [R. idaeus L. et hybridi]	Raspberry	Framboisier	Himbeere	Frambueso, Sangüeso	X	+	.	.	+	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>		

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt

IE, IT, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>		
Rubus occidentalis L.	Black Raspberry	Framboisier de Virginie	Schwarze Himbeere	Frambueso negro	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen/Plantas ornamentales</u>																															
Rubus L.	Ornamental Bramble	Ronce ornementale	Zierbrombeere	Frambueso ornamental	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Rudbeckia hirta L.	Cone Flower	Rudbeckia	Sonnenhut	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Rumex acetosa L.	Garden Sorrel	Oseille	Gartensauerampfer	Acedera común	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ruscus aculeatus L.	Butcher's Broom	Fragon piquant, Petit houx	Mäusedorn	Rusco, Brusco, Jusbarba	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rutaceae	Rutaceae	Rutacées	Rautengewächse	Rutáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Saccharum L.*	Sugar Cane	Canne à sucre	Zuckerrohr	Caña de azúcar	.	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Saccharum officinarum L.	Sugar Cane	Canne à sucre	Zuckerrohr	Caña de azúcar	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*Saintpaulia ionantha H. Wendl.	African Violet	Saintpaulia	Usambaraveilchen	Saintpaulia	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
Salicaceae	Salicaceae	Salicacées	Weidengewächse	Salicáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Salix L.	Willow	Saule	Weide	Sauce	X	X	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Salvia L.*	Sage	Sauge	Salbei	Salvia	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.
Salvia officinalis L.	Common Sage	Sauge officinale	Echter Salbei	Salvia oficial	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Salvia splendens Buc'hoz ex Etl.	Scarlet Sage	Sauge éclatante du Brésil	Scharlachrote Salbei	-	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sapotaceae	Sapotaceae	Sapotacées	Sapotengewächse	Sapotáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Satureja hortensis L.	Summer Savory	Sarriette commune	Bohnenkraut, Pfefferkraut, Kölle	Ajedrea común	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Saxifragaceae	Saxifragaceae	Saxifragacées	Steinbrechgewächse	Saxifragáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Scabiosa L.*	Scabious	Scabieuse	Grindkraut, Skabiose	Escabiosa	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*Scabiosa caucasica M. Bieb.	Scabious, Pincushion Flower	Scabieuse	Grindkraut, Skabiose	Escabiosa	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
Scaevola L.*	Scaevola	Scaevola	Fächerblume	Scaevola	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Scaevola aemula R. Br.	-	-	Fächerblume	-	.	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
Schefflera J.R. et G. Forst.*	Schefflera	Schefflera	Schefflera	Schefflera	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Schizandra chinensis (Turc.) Baill.	Chinese Magnolia Vine	Schizandre de Chine	Chinesisches Spaltkölbehen	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
Schlumbergera Lem.*	Christmas Cactus	Cactus de Noël	Weihnachtskaktus	-	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
Sclerocarya birrea (A. Rich.) Hochst. ssp. caffra (Sond.) Kokwaro	Marula	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

IE, IT, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
*Scorzonera hispanica L.	Black Salsify	Scorsonère, Salsifis noir	Schwarzwurzel	Escorzonera, Salsifi negro	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	X3	.	.	X
Scrophulariaceae	Scrophulariaceae	Scrophulariacées	Rachenblütler	Escrofulariáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Secale cereale L.	Rye	Seigle	Roggen	Centeno	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	
Senecio L.*	Groundsel, Ragwort	Sénéçon	Kreuzkraut	Hierba cana, Pan de pájaros, Zuzón	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Senecio cruentus (Masson ex L'Hér.) DC. [S. x hybridus Hyl.]	Florists' Cineraria	Cinéraire hybride	Kreuzkraut	-	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Serruria Salisb.*	Spider Bush, Blushing Bude	Serruria	Serruria	Serruria	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X
Sesamum indicum L.	Sesame	Sésame	Sesam	Sésamo	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Setaria nigrirostris (Nees) Dur. et Schinz	Black-seed Bristle Grass	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Setaria sphacelata (Schum.) Stapf et C.E. Hubb.	Common Setaria, Congo Grass	-	-	Pasto nandi	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Silybum marianum (L.) Gaertn.	Milk Thistle, Saint Mary's Thistle	Chardon-Marie	Mariendistel	Cardo de María	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Simmondsia chinensis (Link) Schneid.* [Simmondsia Nutt.]	Joboba	Joboba	Jobobastrauch	Joboba	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Sinapis alba L. [Sinapis L.]	White Mustard	Moutarde blanche	Weißer Senf, Gelbsenf	Mostaza blanca	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sinningia x hybrida hort.* [*S. speciosa (Lodd.) Hiern]	Gloxinia	Gloxinia	Gloxinie	Gloxínea	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Skimmia Thunb.	Skimmia	Skimmia	Skimmia	Skimmia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Solanaceae	Solanaceae	Solanacées	Nachtschattengewächse	Solanáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Solanum lycopersicum L. [*Lycopersicon lycopersicum (L.) Karst. ex Farwell*; L. esculentum P. Mill.; L. esculentum Mill. nom. cons. var. esculentum & var. cerasiforme (Dun.) A. Gray]	Tomato	Tomate	Tomate	Tomate	X	X	X	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	X3	X	X	X	.	.	.	.	X
Solanum melongena L. [S. melongena var. esculentum Nees]	Eggplant, Aubergine	Aubergine	Eierfrucht, Aubergine	Berenjena	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	.	.	X
*Solanum muricatum L'Hér. ex Ait.	Pepino, Melon-pear	Poire-melon	Pepino	Pepino, Peramelón	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Solanum tuberosum L. [S. tuberosum L. sensu lato]	Potato	Pomme de terre	Kartoffel	Papa, Patata	X	X	X	X	+	X	X	X	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	X1	X	.	X	X	.	X	X	X	
Solidago L.*	Golden Rod	Verge d'or	Goldrute	Vara de oro, Vara de San José	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sorbus L.*	Mountain Ash, Rowan, Whitebeam	Sorbier	Eberesche, Mehlbeere, Elsbeere	Mostajo, Mostellar, Serbal	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt

IE, IT, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>	
Sorbus aria L.*	Whitebeam	Alisier blanc, Allouchier	Mehlbeere	Mostajo	.	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sorghum Moench*	Sorghum	Sorgho	Mohrenhirse	Sorgo	.	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench [S. vulgare Pers.]	Sorghum	Sorgho	Mohrenhirse	Sorgo	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X*	X	
Spartium L.* [*S. junceum L.]	Spanish Broom	Genêt d'Espagne	Binsenginster	Piorno, Gayombo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Spathiphyllum Schott*	Spathiphyllum, Spathe Flower, White Sails	Spathiphyllum	Spathiphyllum	Spathiphyllum	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
*Spinacia oleracea L. [Spinacia L.]	Spinach	Épinard	Spinat	Espinaca	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Sterculiaceae	Sterculiaceae	Sterculiacées	Sterkuliengewächse	Esterculiáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Strelitzia Ait.	Bird of Paradise Flower	Strelitzia, Oiseau du paradis	Strelitzie, Paradies- vogelblume	Ave del paraíso	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Streptocarpus Lindl. [*S. x hybridus Voss]	Streptocarpus, Cape Primrose	Streptocarpus	Streptocarpus, Drehfrucht	Streptocarpus	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Strophariaceae	Strophariaceae	Strophariacées	Träuschlinge	Estrofaríaceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Styracaceae	Styracaceae	Styracées	Styraxgewächse	Estoracáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sutera Roth*	Sutera	Sutera	Sutera	Sutera	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Symphoricarpos Duham.*	Snowberry	Symphorine	Schneebeere	Bonita de nieve	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Syngonium Schott	Syngonium	Syngonium	Syngonium	Syngonium	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Syringa L.*	Lilac	Lilas	Flieder	Lila	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Syzygium Gaertn.*	Syzygium, Water- wood Tree	Syzygium	Syzygium	Syzygium	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
T agetes L.	Marigold	Tagète, Œillet d'Inde, Rose d'Inde	Sammetblume	Clavel de las Indias, Clavelón	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*Tagetes erecta L.	African Marigold, Aztec Marigold	Rose d'Inde	Aufrechte Studentenblume	Clavel de las Indias, Clavelón	.	+	.	.	+	.	+	+	X4	+	.
*Tagetes patula L.	French Marigold	Œillet d'Inde	Ausgebreitete Studentenblume	Copetillo, Damasquina	.	+	.	.	+	.	+	+	X4	+	.
Tagetes tenuifolia Cav.	Striped Mexican Marigold	Tagète taché, Tagète maculé	-	-	.	+	.	.	+	.	+	+	X4	+	.
Tamaricaceae	Tamaricaceae	Tamaricacées	Tamariskengewächse	Tamaricáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tanacetum parthenium (L.) Schultz Bip. [Chrysanthemum parthenium (L.) Bernh.*]	Feverfew	Grande camomille, Matricaire	Falsche Kamille	Magarza	.	.	.	.	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.
Taxales [Taxaceae]	Taxads, Taxaceae	Taxales, Taxacées	Eibengewächse	Taxáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

IE, IT, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>	
Taxodiaceae	Taxodiaceae	Taxodiacées	Sumpfyypressen- gewächse	Taxodiáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Taxus L.	Yew	If	Eibe	Tejo	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Theaceae	Theaceae	Théacées	Teestrauchgewächse	Teáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Thuja L.*	Thuya	Thuya	Lebensbaum	Tuya	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Thuja occidentalis L.	Thuya	Thuya	Lebensbaum	Tuya	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Thymelaeaceae	Thymelaeaceae	Thymélacées	Seidelbastgewächse	Timeleáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Thymus vulgaris L.	Common Thyme	Thym ordinaire	Gartenthymian	Tomillo común	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tibouchina Aubl.*	Tibouchina, Glory Bush Tree	Tibouchina	Tibouchina	Tibouchina	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Tilia L.	Lime	Tilleul	Linde	Tilo	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tiliaceae	Tiliaceae	Tiliacées	Lindengewächse	Tiliáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Trachelium caeruleum L.	Throatwort	Trachélie bleue	Blaues Halskraut	-	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Trapaceae	Trapaceae	Trapacées	Wassernußgewächse	Trapáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Trevesia Vis.	Trevesia	Trevesia	Trevesia	Trevesia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Trifolium L.	Clover	Trèfle	Klee	Trébol	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Trifolium alexandrinum L.	Berseem Clover	Trèfle d'Alexandrie, Bersim	Alexandrin Klee	Trébol de Alejandría, Bersim	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Trifolium balansae Boiss.	Balansa Clover	-	-	-	+	.	.	.	+	+	X	.
*Trifolium hybridum L.	Alsike Clover	Trèfle hybride	Schwedenklee	Trébol híbrido	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	X1	+	X	.
*Trifolium incarnatum L.	Crimson Clover	Trèfle incarnat	Inkarnatklee	Trébol encarnado	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Trifolium pratense L.	Red Clover	Trèfle violet	Rotklee	Trébol violeta	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X1	+	.	X	.	.	X	X	.
Trifolium repens L.	White Clover	Trèfle blanc	Weißklee	Trébol blanco	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	+	.	X	.	.	X	X	.
Trifolium resupinatum L.	Persian Clover	Trèfle de Perse	Persischer Klee	Trébol de Persia	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X1	+	X	.
*Trifolium subterraneum L.	Subterranean Clover	Trèfle souterrain	Bodenfrüchtiger Klee	Trébol subterráneo	+	.	.	.	+	+	X	.
Trisetum flavescens (L.) P. Beauv.	Golden Oatgrass	Avoine jaunâtre	Goldhafer	Avena amarilla	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
x Triticosecale Wittmack [x Triticale; Triticum turgidosecale]	Triticale	Triticale	Triticale	Triticale	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	
Triticum L.*	Wheat	Blé	Weizen	Trigo	+	.	.	.	X	X	X	.
Triticum aestivum L. emend. Fiori et Paol. [T. aestivum L. ssp. vulgare (Vill., Host) Mac Kay]	Wheat, Soft Wheat, Bread Wheat	Blé tendre, Froment	Weichweizen	Trigo blando	X	X	X	X	+	X	X	X	+	X	X	X	X	.	.	.	X1	X	+	X	X	.	X	X	+	X
*Triticum desertorum Fisch. [Agropyron desertorum (Fisch.) Schult]	Desert Wheatgrass, Standard Crested Wheatgrass	Chiendent du désert	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Latine **English** **Français** **Deutsch** **Español** **AT** **BE** **BG** **BR** **CH** **CN** **CZ** **IE** **IT** **KE** **KG** **KR** **MA** **MD** **PA** **PL** **PT** **PY** **RU** **SI** **TT** **UA** **UY** **ZA** **ZW**

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt

IE, IT, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
Triticum durum Desf.	Durum Wheat, Macaroni Wheat, Hard Wheat	Blé dur	Hartweizen	Trigo duro	X	X	X	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	X1	X	+	X	.	.	X	(X)	+	X
Triticum spelta L.*	Spelt	Épeautre	Spelz, Dinkel	Espelta	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
Tropaeolaceae	Tropaeolaceae	Tropaeolacées	Kapuzinerkresse-gewächse	Tropeoláceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tropaeolum L.	Nasturtium	Capucine	Kapuzinerkresse	Capuchina, Carmelita	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Tulbaghia L.	Wild Garlic	Tulbaghia	Kranzlauch	Tulbaghia	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Tulipa L.	Tulip	Tulipe	Tulpe	Tulipán	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Ulmaceae</u>	<u>Ulmaceae</u>	<u>Ulmacées</u>	<u>Ulmengewächse</u>	<u>Ulmáceas</u>	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ulmus L.	Elm	Orme	Ulme	Olmo	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Umbelliferae [Apiaceae]	Umbelliferae	Ombellifères	Doldenblütler	Umbelíferas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Urticaceae	Urticaceae	Urticacées	Nesselgewächse	Urticáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

VACCINIUM*

Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen/Plantas frutales

Vaccinium L.*	Bilberry, Whortleberry, Cranberry, Cowberry	Airelle, Canneberge, Myrtille	Heidelbeere, Preiselbeere, Moosbeere	Arándano, Mirtillo	+	X	.
Vaccinium-Corymbosum-Hybridae [Vaccinium L.; V. corymbosum L.]	Blueberry	Myrtille	Kulturheidelbeere	Arándano americano	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	.
Vaccinium macrocarpon Ait.*	Cranberry	Canneberge à gros fruits, Airelle du Canada	Großfrüchtige Moosbeere, Cranberry	Arándano americano	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
Vaccinium myrtillus L. [Vaccinium L.]	Bilberry, Whortleberry, Blueberry	Myrtille	Heidelbeere	Arándano, Mirtillo	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	X	.	.	.	+	.
Vaccinium vitis-idaea L.	Cowberry, Red Bilberry	Airelle rouge	Preiselbeere	Arándano encarnado	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	.

Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen/Plantas ornamentales

Vaccinium L.*	Ornamental Vaccinium	Vaccinium ornamental	Ziervaccinium	-	+	X	.
---------------	----------------------	----------------------	---------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Valerianaceae	Valerianaceae	Valérianacées	Baldriangewächse	Valerianáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Valeriana officinalis L.	Common Valerian	Valériane officinale	Gemeiner Baldrian	Valeriana menor, Valeriana oficial	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

IE, IT, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>	
Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterrade	Cornsalad, Lamb's Lettuce	Mâche, Doucette	Feldsalat	Hierba de los canónigos, Lechuga de campo	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	.	.
Verbena L.*	Vervain	Verveine	Verbene, Eisenkraut	Verbena	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Verbenaceae	Verbenaceae	Verbénacées	Eisenkrautgewächse	Verbenáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Verbena x hybrida Voss*	Common Garden Verbena, Florists' Verbena	Verveine hybride	Gartenverbene	-	.	+	.	.	+	X4	+	.
Vernicia montana Lour.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Viburnum L.*	Snowball Tree	Viome	Schneeball	Viburno, Mundo, Bolo de nieve	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Vicia L. partim	Vetch	Vesce	Wicke	Veza	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Vicia faba L. [V. faba L. sensu lato]	Broad Bean, Horse Bean, Field Bean, Tick Bean	Fève, Féverole	Ackerbohne, Dicke Bohne (Puffbohne)	Haba	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
Vicia faba L. var. major Harz [V. faba L.]	Broad Bean, Horse Bean	Fève	Dicke Bohne (Puffbohne)	Haba de huerta, Haba de verdeo	.	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X3	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.
Vicia faba L. var. minor Harz [V. faba L. partim]	Field Bean, Tick Bean	Féverole	Ackerbohne	Haba, Haboncillo	X	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X1	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Vicia narbonensis L.	Narbonne Vetch	Vesce de Narbonne	Ackerbohne, Narbonner Wicke	Alberjón, Haba loca	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Vicia pannonica Crantz	Hungarian Vetch	Vesce de Pannonie	Ungarische Wicke	Veza de Hungría	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Vicia sativa L. [V. sativa L. ssp. sativa]	Common Vetch	Vesce commune	Saatwicke	Veza común	X	X	.	.	+	.	X*	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
Vicia villosa Roth	Hairy Vetch	Vesce velue	Zottelwicke	Veza vellosa	.	.	.	.	+	.	X*	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp. [V. sinensis (L.) Savi ex Hassk.]	Cowpea	Dolique de Chine	Catjangbohne, Spargelbohne, Augenbohne	Judía de vaca, Caupí	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Vinca L.*	Periwinkle	Pervenche	Immergrün	Vinca	+	X4	X	.
Viola L.*	Violet, Pansy	Violette, Pensée	Veilchen, Stiefmütterchen	Viola, Violeta, Pensamiento, Trinitaria	.	X	.	.	+	X	.
Violaceae	Violaceae	Violacées	Veilchengewächse	Violáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Viola tricolor L. var. hortensis DC.	Heartsease, Wild Pansy	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Viola x wittrockiana Gams*	Pansy	Pensée	Veilchen, Gartenstiefmütterchen	Pensamiento, Trinitaria	.	+	.	.	+	X4	+	.
Vitaceae	Vitaceae	Vitacées (Ampéolidées)	Weinrebengewächse	Vitáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Vitis L.* [Vitis vinifera L.]	Grapevine	Vigne	Rebe	Vid	X	X	X	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X*	.	.	.	X6	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	

Latine **English** **Français** **Deutsch** **Español** **AT** **BE** **BG** **BR** **CH** **CN** **CZ** **IE** **IT** **KE** **KG** **KR** **MA** **MD** **PA** **PL** **PT** **PY** **RU** **SI** **TT** **UA** **UY** **ZA** **ZW**

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US not mentioned in this list / in dieser Liste nicht aufgeführt

IE, IT, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
<u>W</u> eigela Thunb.* [Diervilla Mill.]	Diervilla	Weigela	Weigelie	Weigela	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Z</u> antedeschia Spreng.*	Calla, Arum-lily	Calla	Zantedeschia, Kalla	Cala	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
* <u>Z</u> ea mays L.	Corn, Maize	Maïs	Mais	Maíz	X	X	X	X	+	X	X	X	X	X	X	.	X	.	X	X*	X	X	X*	X	.	X	X	X*	X
* <u>Z</u> ingiber officinale Rosc.	Ginger	Gingembre	Ingwer	Jengibre	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
Zingiberaceae	Zingiberaceae	Zingiberacées	Ingwergewächse	Cingiberáceas	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
* <u>Z</u> innia elegans Jacq.	Youth-and-old-age, Youth and age	Zinnia élégant	Zinnie	Zinnia, Rascamoño	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Zizyphus sativa Gaertn.* [Z. jujuba Mill.]	Jujube	Jububier	Jujube	Azufaino, Guinjo, Jinjolero	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Zygocactus K. Schum.*	Crab Cactus, Christmas Cactus	Cactus de Noël	Weihnachtskaktus	Zygocactus	.	X*	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BG</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>CZ</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>IT</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PL</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>RU</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>UY</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BO, CA, CL, CO, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, EU, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, JP, MX, NL, NO, NZ, SE, SK, US no mencionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

IE, IT, UA van a extender próximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

NOTES CLASSIFIED BY STATES

AR / ARGENTINA

General Note

There is no provision in the Law on Seed and Phytogenetic Creations (Law No. 20.247 of March 30, 1973) restricting protection to particular genera or species.

AT / AUSTRIA

Special Note

Pisum sativum L. partim: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “Peas for use as grain peas for feeding purposes.”

AU / AUSTRALIA

General Note

According to Section 3(1) of the Plant Breeder’s Rights Act 1994, the term “plant” includes all fungi and algae, but does not include bacteria, bacteroids, mycoplasmas, viruses, viroids and bacteriophages.

BE / BELGIUM²

Special Notes

Aeschynanthus Jack, Kohleria Regel: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “Gesneriaceae: Kohleria Regel, Aeschynanthus Jack: Gesneriaceae, comprising Kohleria, Aeschynanthus.”

Anthurium, Dieffenbachia, Philodendron, Spathiphyllum, Syngonium: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “Araceae Juss.: Araceae (Anthurium, Dieffenbachia, Philodendron, Spathiphyllum, Syngonium).”

Bromeliaceae, Aechmea, Cryptanthus, Guzmania, Neoregelia, Tillandsia, Vriesea: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “Bromeliaceae belonging to the genera and to their mutual hybrids: Bromeliaceae: Aechmea Ruiz et Pav., Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr., Guzmania Ruiz et Pav., Neoregelia L.B. Sm., Tillandsia L., Vriesea Lindl.”

² Source: Royal Decree of October 1, 1993, Fixing the Plant Species for which a New Plant Variety Certificate may be Delivered and Fixing the Duration of Protection for Those Species.

Cydonia Mill.: all varieties except ornamental varieties, but including rootstocks, can be protected.

Dizygotheca N.E. Br., Schefflera J.R. et G. Forst.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “Araliaceae Juss.: Araliaceae (Dizygotheca, Schefflera).”

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “cacti with jointed stems belonging to the genera and to their mutual hybrids: Zygocactus K. Schum., Schlumbergera Lem., Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose.”

Ficus benjamina L., F. elastica Roxb.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “Ficus L.: Ficus benjamina, rubber Plant.”

Humulus lupulus L.: all varieties except ornamental varieties, but including rootstocks, can be protected.

Malus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “apple, including rootstocks and ornamental varieties.”

Prunus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “cherry, plum, apricot, myrobalan, peach, including rootstocks and ornamental varieties for these species.”

Pyrus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “pear, including rootstocks and ornamental varieties.”

Ribes L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “black, red and white currants, gooseberry and hybrids of these species; including ornamental varieties for all these species.”

Rubus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “raspberry; bramble (fruit and ornamental varieties)”; for raspberry all varieties except ornamental varieties, but including rootstocks can be protected.

BO / BOLIVIA

General Note

The scope of application of national legislation is defined by Article 2 of Decision No. 345 (of October 21, 1993) of the Commission of the Cartagena Agreement as “all botanical genera and species insofar as the growing, possession or use thereof are not prohibited for reasons of human, animal or plant health.”

CA / CANADA

General Note

According to the Plant Plant Breeders' Rights Regulations, protection extends to all species of the plant kingdom, except bacteria, algae and fungi.

CH / SWITZERLAND

General Note

Interspecific hybrids: protection also extends to species which are the result of an interspecific hybridization between species belonging to different families of which at least one is mentioned in the national list of protected taxa (Ordinance of May 11, 1977, on Plant Variety Protection - Amendment of June 11, 1990).

CL / CHILE

General Note

The Law on the Rights of Breeders of New Varieties of Plants (No. 19.342 of October 17, 1994) provides that "the right of the breeder may be exercised in relation to all botanical genera and species."

CO / COLOMBIA

General Note

According to Article 1 of Decree No. 533 of March 8, 1994, protection extends to all cultivated varieties of botanical genera and species, provided that the cultivation, possession or use thereof is not prohibited on grounds of human, animal or plant health, but does not extend to wild species, that is, those individual plant species that have not been planted or improved by man.

CZ / CZECH REPUBLIC³

General Note

Protection of animal breeds: protection also extends to breeds of the animal species shown on next page.

³ Sources: Decree No. 134/1989 of November 20, 1989, of the Federal Ministry for Agriculture and Food of Czechoslovakia Establishing the List of Economically Important Plant and Animal Species and Genera, as amended by Decree No. 515/1991 of November 15, 1991; Decree No. 118/1998 of April 15, 1998.

Special Notes

Rubus idaeus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “Rubus idaeus L. and hybrids - Raspberry.”

Vicia sativa L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “Vicia sativa L. (including Vicia angustifolia Reichard) - Common Vetch.”

Vicia villosa Roth: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “Vicia villosa Roth (including Vicia dasycarpa Ten.) - Hairy Vetch.”

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch	Español
Alopex lagopus	Arctic Fox	Renard polaire	Polarfuchs, Eisfuchs	Zorra ártica, Zorro azul
Anas platyrhyncha	Duck	Canard	Ente	Pato
Anser anser	Goose	Oie	Gans	Ganso
Apis mellifera	Honey-bee	Abeille	Biene	Abeja
Bos taurus	[Bull, Cow, Calf]	[Taureau, Vache, Veau]	[Stier, Kuh, Kalb]	[Toro, Vaca, Ternera]
Capra hircus domestica	Goat	Chèvre	Ziege	Cabra
Cyprinus carpio	Carp	Carpe	Karpfen	Carpa
Equus caballus	Horse	Cheval	Pferd	Caballo
Gallus gallus	Cock, Hen	Coq, Poule	Hahn, Huhn	Gallo, Gallina
Lutreola vison	Vison, American Mink	Vison	Nerz	Visón
Meleagris gallopavo	Turkey	Dindon	Truthahn, Puter	Pavo
Myocastor coypus	Coypu, Coypou	Ragondin	Koipu, Nutria, Biber- ratte, Sumpfbiber	Coipo, Coipu
Oryctolagus cuniculus L.	Tame Rabbit	Lapin	Kaninchen	Conejo
Ovis aries	Sheep	Mouton	Schaf	Oveja
Salmo gairdneri irideus	Rainbow Trout	Truite arc-en-ciel	Regenbogenforelle	Trucha arco iris
Sus scrofa ferus (domestica)	Pig	Porc	Schwein	Cerdo
Tinca tinca	Tench	Tanche	Schlei, Schleie	Tenca
Vulpes vulpes	Common Fox	Renard commun	Gemeiner Fuchs	Zorro vulgar de Europa

DE / GERMANY

General Note

Protection extends to all taxa of the plant kingdom (First Amendment Law of March 27, 1992, to the Plant Variety Protection Law).

DK / DENMARK

General Note

Protection extends to all plant genera and species (Plant Novelty Act, as last amended by Act No. 1086 of December 20, 1995).

EC / ECUADOR

General Note

The scope of application of national legislation is defined by Article 2 of Decision No. 345 (of October 21, 1993) of the Commission of the Cartagena Agreement as "all botanical genera and species insofar as the growing, possession or use thereof are not prohibited for reasons of human, animal or plant health." In addition, Article 1 of Decree No. 3708 of April 10, 1996, establishing the regulations to the said Decision specifies that wild species which have not been planted or improved by man are excluded.

ES / SPAIN⁴

Special Notes

Malus domestica Borkh.: protection is limited to fruiting varieties.

Zea mays L.: protection is limited to pure lines.

EU / EUROPEAN UNION

General Note

The Council Regulation (EC) No. 2100 / 94 on Community Plant Variety Rights applies to all botanical genera and species.

FI / FINLAND

General Note

Protection extends to all genera and species.

⁴ Source: Order No. 6125 of April 16, 1985, Establishing Protection for New Varieties of Lucerne, Maize, Soya Bean, Lettuce, Apple and Hybrids Between Almond and Peach.

FR / FRANCE

General Note

Protection is granted to any variety belonging to a species of the plant kingdom (Decree No. 95-1407 of December 28, 1995, Amending the Intellectual Property Code (Regulatory Part) and Relating to the Scope of Application of New Plant Variety Certificates and the Scope and Duration of the Breeder's Right).

GB / UNITED KINGDOM

General Note

Protection extends to all plant genera and species (Plant Varieties Act 1997).

HU / HUNGARY

General Note

There is no provision in the Law No. XXXIII of April 25, 1995, on the Protection of Inventions by Patents restricting protection to particular genera or species.

IE / IRELAND

Special Note

Rubus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Raspberry, Raspberry x Blackberry hybrids and Blackberry, including ornamental herbaceous perennials."

IL / ISRAEL

General Note

The Law on the Rights of the Breeders of Plant Varieties, as last amended on February 23, 1996, applies to all botanical genera and species.

IT / ITALY

General Note

According to Article 28 of Legislative Decree No. 455 of November 3, 1998, protection will be extended to all genera and species on March 30, 2000.

Special Notes⁵

Orchidaceae Juss.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “Orchis L. - Orchid.”

Prunus salicina Lindl.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “interspecific hybrids between Japanese types and American types from the genus Prunus.”

JP / JAPAN

General Note

The Seeds and Seedlings Law (No. 83 of May 29, 1998) applies to all “agricultural, forestry and aquatic plants” covering “spermatophytes (seed plants), pteridophytes (ferns), bryophytes (mosses), and multicellular algae”, and also the fungi listed below.

Latine	Japanese	English	Français	Deutsch	Español
<i>Agaricus bisporus</i> (Lange) Sing.	Tsukuritake	Mushroom	Champignon de couche	Champignon	Champiñón
<i>Agaricus blazei</i> Murr.	Hinematsutake	-	-	-	-
<i>Agrocybe cylindracea</i> (Fr.) Gill.	Yanagimatsutake	-	Pholiote du peuplier, Pivoulade	Südlicher Schüppling	-
<i>Auricularia auricula-judae</i> (Fr.) Quéf.	Kikurage	Jew's Ear	Oreille de Judas	Judasohr, Holunderschwamm	-
<i>Auricularia polytricha</i> (Mont.) Sacc.	Aragekikurage	Jew's Ear	Oreille de Judas	Judasohr, Holunderschwamm	-
<i>Flammulina velutipes</i> (Fr.) Quéf.	Enokitake	Velvet-footed collybia	Flammuline à pied velouté	-	-
<i>Grifola frondosa</i> (Fr.) S.F. Gray	Maitake	Hen of the Woods	Poule de bois	Laubporling, Klapperschwamm	-
<i>Hericium erinaceus</i> (Fr.) Pers.	Yamabushitake	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypsizygus marmoreus</i> (Peck) Bigelow (syn. : <i>Lyophyllum ulmarium</i> (Fr.) Kühn.)	Bunashimeji	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypsizygus ulmarius</i> (Bull.:Fr.) Redhed (syn. : <i>Lyophyllum ulmarium</i> (Fr.) Kühn.)	Shirotamogitake	Elm Oyster	-	-	-
<i>Lentinus elodes</i> (Berk.) Sing.	Shiitake	Shiitake	Shiitake	Shiitake, Pasaniampilz	-
<i>Lyophyllum decastes</i> (Fr.) Sing.	Hatakeshimeji	Fried Chicken Mushroom	Tricholome agrégé	-	-

⁵ Source: Ministerial Decree of March 16, 1987, Concerning the Implementation of Presidential Decree No. 974 of August 12, 1975, Containing the Standards for the Protection of New Plant Varieties.

Latine	Japanese	English	Français	Deutsch	Español
<i>Naematoloma sublateritium</i> (Fr.) Karst.	Kuritake	Brick Tops	Hypholome couleur de brique	-	-
<i>Panellus serotinus</i> (Fr.) Kühn.	Mukitake	Late Fall Oyster	-	Zwergknäuling	-
<i>Pholiota adiposa</i> (Fr.) Quél.	Numerisugitake	Fat Pholiota	-	-	-
<i>Pholiota nameko</i> (T. Ito) S. Ito et Imai	Nameko	-	Pholiote du peuplier	Nameko, Japonischer Schüppling	-
<i>Pleurotus abalonus</i> Han, Chen et Cheng	Kuroawabitate	-	-	-	-
<i>Pleurotus cornucopiae</i> (Pers.) Rolland	Tamogitake	-	Pleurote corne d'abondance, Pleurote de l'orme, Oreille d'orme	Rillstieliger Seitling	Pleuroto
<i>Pleurotus cystidiosus</i> O.K. Mill.	Ohiratake	-	-	-	-
<i>Pleurotus eryngii</i> (DC.:Fr.) Quél.	Eryngii	-	Pleurote du panicaut	-	-
<i>Pleurotus ostreatus</i> (Fr.) Quél.	Hiratake	Oyster Mushroom	Pleurote en forme d'huître, Pleurote écailleux, Pleurote en coquille	Austernseitling, Drehling	Pleuroto
<i>Pleurotus pulmonarius</i> (Fr.) Quél.	Ushiratake	-	-	-	-

KR / KOREAN REPUBLIC

General Note

Plant genera and species entitled to protection includes the following fungi:
Pleurotus spp.

Special Note

Hyacinthus orientalis L.: Includes *Hyacinthus* spp.

MA / MOROCCO

Special Notes

Citrus L.: Protection also extends to *Citrus aurantifolia*, *C. aurantium* L. x *P. trifoliata* (L.) Raf., *C. clementina* Hort. ex Tan, *C. Inshiu* (Marc.) Marc., *C. jambhiri* Lush. x *P. trifoliata* (L.) Raf., *C. reshni* Hort. ex Tan x *P. trifoliata* (L.) Raf., *C. reshni* Hort. ex Tan x *P. trifoliata* (L.) Raf. x *C. sinensis* Obs., *C. reticulata* Blanco x *C. clementina* Hort. ex Tan, *C. reticulata* Blanco x *C. paradisi* Macfad., *C. reticulata* Blanco x *P. trifoliata* (L.) Raf., *C. sinensis* (L.) Obs. x *C. clementina* Hort ex Tan, *Poncirus trifoliata* (L.) Raf. x *C. x paradisi* Macfad., *Poncirus trifoliata* (L.) Raf. x *C. sinensis* (L.) Obs.

Geraniaceae: Includes *Geranium* spp.

**Prunus domestica* L.*: Includes *Prunus davidiana*.

Prunus persica L. Batsch*: Includes *Prunus mariana*.

Vitis L.* [*Vitis vinifera* L.]: Includes *Vitis berlandieri* Planch., *V. riparia* Michx., *V. rupestris* Scheele, Vigne porte-greffe hybrides.

MX / MEXICO

General Note

The Federal Law on Plant Varieties (Official Journal of the Federation of October 25, 1996) applies to all botanical genera and species.

NL / NETHERLANDS

General Note

Protection extends to all taxa of the plant kingdom (Order of June 14, 1990 [Staatsblad 262], Amending the Plant Breeders' Rights Order of 1975).

NO / NORWAY

General Note

Protection extends to all plant genera and species, including hybrids between genera or species (Ordinance Relating to the Breeder's Right, as last amended on February 6, 1995).

NZ / NEW ZEALAND

General Note

According to the Plant Variety Rights Act 1987, as amended by the Plant Variety Rights Amendment Act 1994, the term "plant" includes a fungus, but does not include an alga or a bacterium.

PL / POLAND

General Note

The list of protected taxa appears in the Decree of the Minister of Agriculture, Forestry and Food Economy of April 15, 1996, on the Execution of Some Provisions of the Seed

Industry Law. It is divided into several groups and subgroups; the main subdivisions are identified as follows in the main table:

- Figure 1: agricultural plants
- Figure 2: agricultural plants, subgroup of medicinal and seasonal plants
- Figure 3: vegetables
- Figure 4: ornamentals
- Figure 5: top fruit
- Figure 6: soft fruit.

Special Notes

Begonia L.: this taxon is protected as a greenhouse plant.

Brassica napus L. emend. Metzg. ssp. rapifera Metzg.: this taxon is listed both in the agricultural plants group and in the vegetables group.

Brassica rapa L. emend. Metzg. ssp. rapa: this taxon is listed both in the agricultural plants group and in the vegetables group.

Calendula officinalis L.: this taxon is listed in both the medicinal and seasonal plants subgroup and in the ornamentals group.

Capsicum annuum L.: this taxon is listed both in the medicinal and seasonal plants group and in the vegetables group.

Cydonia oblonga Mill.: this taxon is listed in the top fruit group; only rootstocks may be protected.

Daucus carota L. ssp. sativus (Hoffm.) Schübl. et G. Martens: this taxon is listed both in the agricultural plants group and in the vegetables group.

Dentranthema x grandiflorum (Ramat.) Kitamura: this taxon is listed, in the ornamentals group, under perennial plants and under greenhouse plants.

Foeniculum vulgare P. Mill.: this taxon is listed both in the medicinal and seasonal plants (as ssp. piperitum (Ucria) Cout.) and in the vegetables group (as ssp. vulgare var. azoricum (Mill.) Thell.).

Helianthus annuus L.: this taxon is listed both in the agricultural plants group and in the ornamental plants group.

Lactuca sativa L.: this taxon is listed in the vegetables group and subdivided into var. capitata L., var. crispa L., var. angustana hort. ex L.H. Bailey and var. longifolia Lam.

Pisum sativum L. sensu lato: this taxon is listed both in the agricultural plants group, as *Pisum sativum L. ssp. sativum*, and in the vegetables group, as *Pisum sativum L. ssp. sativum convar. axiphium* Alef. emend. C.D. Lehm. and *P. sativum L. ssp. sativum convar. medullare* Alef. emend. C.D. Lehm. and *convar. sativum*.

Prunus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “*Prunus L.* - cherry and plum (other species).”

Secale cereale L.: protection extends, in the cereals subgroup, to *Secale cereale L. f. nivalis* and *S. cereale L. f. vernalis* and, in the miscellaneous subgroup, to *S. cereale f. nivalis* (for use as green fodder).

Zea mays L.: protection extends, in the case of vegetables, to *Z. mays L. convar. microsperma* Koern. (popcorn) and *Z. mays L. convar. saccharata* Koern. (sweet maize).

RU / RUSSIAN FEDERATION⁶

General Note

Protection of animal breeds: protection also extends to breeds of the animal species listed overleaf:

Special Notes

Capsicum annuum L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: *Capsicum annuum L. var. grossum* (L.) Sendt.; *Capsicum annuum L. var. longum* (DC.) Sendt.

Cucurbita pepo L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: *Cucurbita pepo L.*; *Cucurbita pepo L. var. giraumon* Duch.; *Cucurbita pepo L. var. melopepo*.

Helianthus annuus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: *Helianthus annuus L.* & *H. debilis* Nutt.

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch	Español
<i>Box primigehius</i> Bojanus	[Bull, Cow, Calf]	[Taureau, Vache, Veau]	[Stier, Kuh, Kalb]	[Toro, Vaca, Ternera]
<i>Cyprinus carpio</i>	Carp	Carpe	Karpfen	Carpa
<i>Gallus gallus L.</i>	Cock, Hen	Coq, Poule	Hahn, Huhn	Gallo, Gallina
<i>Mustela vison</i> Schreber	Vison, American Mink	Vison	Nerz	Visón
<i>Ovis L.</i>	Sheep	Mouton	Schaf	Oveja
<i>Sus scrofa L.</i>	Pig	Porc	Schwein	Cerdo
<i>Vulpes vulpes L.</i>	Common Fox	Renard commun	Gemeiner Fuchs	Zorro vulgar de Europa

⁶ Source: Communication added to the instrument of accession and further correspondence.

Linum usitatissimum L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: *Linum usitatissimum* L. var. *intermedia* Vav. et Ell.; *Linum usitatissimum* L. f. *elongata*.

Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterrade: the definition of the protected entities is the following: *Valerianella locusta* L. & V. *eriocarpa* Desv.

Zea mays L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: *Zea mays* L.; *Zea mays* L. convar. *saccharata* Koern.

SE / SWEDEN

General Note

Protection extends to all botanical genera and species (Plant Breeders' Rights Law (1997: 306)).

SK / SLOVAKIA

General Note

Protection extends to all botanical genera and species. For the list of protected animal species, see under CZ / Czech Republic.

US / UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

General Note

The United States of America protects:

(a) under the Plant Variety Protection Act: all sexually reproduced plant varieties and tuber propagated plant varieties excluding fungi and bacteria (Section 42(a) of the Act);

(b) under the law commonly known as Plant Patent Act, introduced into the General Patent Law: all vegetatively propagated plant varieties, including cultivated sports, mutants, hybrids, and newly found seedlings, other than tuber propagated plants [in practice, Irish potato and Jerusalem artichoke] and plants found in an uncultivated state (Section 161 of the General Patent Law);

(c) under the General (Utility) Patent Law: all varieties (on the basis of the decision in *in re* Hibberd of the US Board of Patent Appeals and Interferences of the Patent and Trademark Office).

ZA / SOUTH AFRICA⁷

Special Notes

Ficus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: Ficus L. - fig tree, rubber plant.

Fortunella Swingle: this genus is considered as included in Citrus spp.

Mandevilla Lindl.: the definition of the protected entity is the following: Mandevilla Lindl. (= Dipladenia A.DC.)

Salvia L.: protection does not extend to *S. coccinea* Buc'hoz ex Etling., *S. reflexa* Hornem., *S. runcinata* L. f., *S. sclarea* L., *S. stenophylla* Burch. ex Bent., *S. tiliifolia* Vahl and *S. verbenacea* L.

Sorghum: the definition of the protected entities is the following: *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench - grain sorghum; *Sorghum* spp. [*S. almum* Parodi, *S. sudanense* (Piper) Stapf and hybrids] - fodder sorghum.

Zea mays L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: *Zea mays* L. - grain maize; *Zea mays* L. var. *saccharata* Bailey - sweet corn, popcorn.

⁷ Source: Regulations Relating to Plant Breeders' Rights, as amended.

NOTES CLASSIFIED BY TAXA

The botanical nomenclature is not an absolute system, mainly because nature cannot be reduced to such a system. Determining the taxonomic rank which should be given to a certain type of plant, defining the borders of a genus or a species, classifying a species within a genus, all these involve some degree of judgement, and thus a risk that different decisions may be taken. This arbitrary element is a source of synonymies, as also is the progress of knowledge when it results in a critical re-examination of earlier decisions.

A list is given below of taxa mentioned in the main table and of their synonyms found mainly in the Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas, in the Dictionary of Gardening, in Flora Agrícola, in Mansfeld and in Zander (see the introduction to this document). Although certain of these synonyms are today no more than curiosities, having fallen into disuse, others still have a definite importance, being used in scientific works and in practice, notably in commerce. Where relevant, the problems arising from nomenclature are briefly explained. Attention is drawn to the fact that it is the responsibility of the competent authorities of States to define with precision what is covered by a particular denomination for the purposes of plant variety protection.

Abelia R. Br.: synonymies with* *Linnaea*.

Abutilon Mill.: synonymies with *Corynabutilon*, *Sida*.

Abutilon mollis Sweet: syn.: *Sida mollis* Ortega.

Abutilon theophrasti Medik.: syn.: *A. avicennae* Gaertn., *Sida abutilon* L.

Acacia Mill.: synonymies with *Albizia*, *Leucaena*, *Mimosa*.

Acca sellowiana (Berg) Burret: further synonym: *Orthostemon sellowianus* Berg.

Acer L.: certain species have also been grouped into a genus *Negundo*. *A. septemlobum* Thunb. is a synonym of *Kalopanax septemlobus* (Thunb.) Koidz. [*K. pictus* (Thunb. ex Murray) Nakai—name stabilized by ISTA—, *Acanthopanax ricinifolius* (Sieb. et Zucc.) Seem.].

Acer negundo L.: syn.: *Negundo aceroides* Moench, *N. fraxinifolium* (Raf.) C. de Vos.

Achillea L.: synonymies with *Anthemis*, *Tanacetum*.

Aeschynanthus Jack: synonymies with *Lysionotus*, *Trichosporum*.

Ageratum L.: *A. corymbosum* has the synonym *Caelestina ageratoides* and *A. lasseauxii* has the synonym *Eupatorium lasseauxii*.

* The expression “synonymies with” means that subdivisions of the taxon concerned have synonyms in the taxa indicated, and vice versa. In the case of the genus *Abelia*, for instance, a number of species thereof have also been described under the name *Linnaea*.

Ageratum houstonianum Mill.: syn.: *A. mexicanum* Sims, *A. caeruleum*.

Agrostis L.: synonymies with *Achnatherum*, *Aira*, *Apera*, *Oryzopsis*, *Zoysia*.

Agrostis gigantea Roth.: syn.: *A. alba* auct. p.p. non L.

Agrostis stolonifera L.: syn.: *A. alba* auct. p.p. non L. According to ISTA, this species includes *A. palustris* Huds.

Agrostis tenuis Sibth.: syn.: *A. capillaris* L. (name stabilized by ISTA), *A. vulgaris* With.

Alcea rosea L.: syn.: *Althaea rosea* (L.) Cav.

Allium ascalonicum L.: *A. ascalonicum* Lour. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium cepa L.: *A. cepa* Lour. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium fistulosum L.: syn.: *A. ascalonicum* Lour., *A. bakeri* Hoop., *A. cepa* Lour., *A. porrum* Debeaux.

Allium porrum L.: syn.: *A. ampeloprasum porrum*. *A. porrum* Debeaux is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium sativum L.: *A. sativum* L. var. *ophioscorodon* (Link) Döll has the synonyms *A. controversum* Schrad., *A. ophioscorodon* Link, *A. scorodoprasum* Lam.

Allium schoenoprasum L.: syn.: *A. sibiricum* L. (according to the Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas). The botanical variety *sibiricum* has also been made into a species under the name *A. sibiricum* (according to the Dictionary of Gardening).

Alocasia (Schott) G. Don.: synonymies with *Arum*, *Caladium*, *Colocasia*, *Cyrtosperma*, *Schizocasia*.

Aloë spec.: synonymies with *Apicra*, *Astroloba*, *Gasteria*, *Haworthia*, *Sansevieria*.

Alpinia Roxb.: synonymies with *Maranta*.

Amaranthus cruentus L.: syn.: *A. hybridus* L. (name stabilized by ISTA), *A. paniculatus* L., *A. chlorostachys* Willd., *A. hybridus paniculatus* (L.) Hejný.

Amelanchier Medik.: *A. canadensis* (L.) Medik. has the synonym *Mespilus canadensis* L.

Amorpha fruticosa L.: syn.: *A. pubescens* Schlechtd.

Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.: syn.: *Bromelia ananas* L., *B. comosa* L., *B. comosa* Stickm., *A. sativus* (Lindl.) Schult. f., *Ananassa sativa* Lindl.

Anemone L.: synonymies with *Anemonella*, *Hepatica* and *Pulsatilla*.

Anethum graveolens L.: syn.: *A. sowa* Roxb., *Peucedanum graveolens*.

Anigozanthos Labill.: *A. fuliginosus* is a synonym of *Macropidia fumosa*.

Annona squamosa L.: syn.: *A. asiatica* L.

Anthriscus cerefolium (L.) Hoffm.: syn.: *Chaerophyllum sativum*, *Scandix cerefolium* L.

Anthurium Schott: synonymies with *Philodendron*, *Pothos*, *Spathiphyllum*.

Anthurium x cultorum Birdsey: syn.: *A.-Andreanum-Hybrids*, *A. andreanum* hort. non Lind.

Anthurium x scherzeranum hort. non Schott: syn.: *A.-Scherzeranum-Hybrids*, *A. x hortulanum* Birdsey.

Antirrhinum L.: synonymies with *Anarhinum*, *Asarina*.

Arachis hypogaea L.: syn.: *A. nambyquarae* Hohehne.

Argyranthemum Webb ex Schultz Bip.: synonymies with *Chrysanthemum*. *A. frutescens* (L.) Webb is a synonym of *C. frutescens* L.

Aristolochia L.: *A. chrysops* has the synonym *Isotrema chrysops* and *A. heterophylla* has the synonym *Isotrema heterophylla*.

Armoracia rusticana Gaertn., Mey. et Scherb.: syn.: *A. lapathifolia* Gilib., *A. sativa* Bernh., *Cochlearia armoracia* L., *Raphanis magna* Moench.

Aronia melanocarpa (Michx.) Elliott: syn.: *Mespilus arbutifolia* L. var. *melanocarpa* Michx., *Sorbus melanocarpa* (Michx.) Heynh.

Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) P. Beauv. ex J. et C. Presl: syn.: *A. avenaceum* Beauv., *Avena elatior* L.

Aster L.: synonymies recorded in Zander with *Bellidiastrum*, *Calimeris* (*Kalimeris*), *Callistephus*, *Crinitaria*, *Felicia*, *Lynosyris*, *Microglossa*. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, "many attempts have been made to separate groups of this large genus as distinct genera and some have gained a recognized place, but the following seems scarcely distinct enough to warrant separation and are here regarded as forming part of the genus *Aster*: *Bellidiastrum*, *Calimeris*, *Doellingeria*, *Eucephalus*, *Galatella*, *Ionactis*, *Leucelene*, *Machaeranthera*, *Oreostemma*, *Xylorrhiza*." Synonymies with the following genera have also been recorded in the Dictionary of Gardening: *Biota*, *Boltonia*, *Diplopappus*, *Erigeron*, *Inula*.

Astilbe Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don: synonymies with *Hoteia*, *Spiraea*.

Aulax Berg: synonymies with *Protea*.

Avena L.: synonymies with *Arrhenatherum*, *Avenula*, *Helictotrichon*, *Trisetum*.

Avena nuda L.: *A. strigosa* Schreb. is a synonym of *A. nuda* L. ssp. *nuda* (*A. strigosa* Schreb. ssp. *strigosa* (Schreb.) Mansf.).

Bambusa Schreb.: synonymies with *Arundinaria*, *Chimonobambusa*, *Gigantochloa*, *Phyllostachys*, *Pseudosasa*, *Sasa*, *Semiarundinaria*, *Shibataea*.

Barleria L.: synonymies with *Dianthera*, *Hygrophila*.

Begonia semperflorens-cultorum Krauss: syn.: *Begonia-Semperflorens-Hybrids*, *B. x hortensis* Graf et Zwicky, *B. Semperflorens-cultorum*, *Gracilis* group.

Berberis L.: The mahonias, with pinnate leaves, have been separated from *berberis*, with entire leaves, but can still be found under the name *berberis*.

Bergenia Moench: synonymies with *Megasea*, *Saxifraga*.

Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. vulgaris: syn.: *B. cicla* L.

Betula L.: certain species now form the genus *Alnus*.

Bouvardia Salisb.: *B. longiflora* has the synonym *Aeginetia longiflora*, and *B. triphylla* (*B. jacquinii*), *Houstonia coccinea*.

Brachiaria brizantha (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf: syn.: *B. gangalaensis* Vanderyst, *B. manzonzeensis* Vanderyst, *Panicum brizanthum* Hochst.

Brachyscome Cass.: *B. diversifolia* has the synonyms *Brachystephium leucanthemoides*, *Pyrethrum diversifolium*.

Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. et Coss. in Czern.: syn.: *B. besseriana* Andrz., *B. integrifolia* (West.) Rupr., *B. japonica* Sieb., *Sinapis integrifolia* West., *Sinapis juncea* L.

Brassica napus L. var. napobrassica (L.) Rchb.: syn.: *B. campestris* L. var. *napobrassica* DC., *B. napo-brassica* Mill.

Brassica napus L. ssp. oleifera (Metzg.) Sinsk: further synonym: *B. napus* L. var. *napus*.

Brassica pekinensis (Lour.) Rupr.: syn.: *B. cernua* (Thunb. ex Murray) Forb. et Hemsl., *B. pétsai* L.H. Bail., *Sinapis pekinensis* Lour. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, this is perhaps a cultivated form of *B. integrifolia*. The common name "Chinese cabbage" and its equivalents in the other languages are also used for *B. chinensis* L.

Brassica rapa L.: syn.: *B. campestris* L.

Bromus catharticus Vahl: further synonym: *B. willdenowii* Kunth.

Buddleja L.: *B. indica* Lam. is a synonym of *Nicodemia diversifolia* Ten.

Buddleja davidii Franch.: syn.: *B. variabilis* Hemsl.

Calceolaria x herbeohybrida Voss: syn.: *C.-Hybrids*, *C. x speciosa* Lilja, *C. x hybrida* hort.

Callistemon R. Br.: synonymies with *Metrosideros*.

Callistephus chinensis (L.) Nees: syn.: *Aster chinensis* L.

Calluna vulgaris (L.) Hull: syn.: *Erica vulgaris* L.

Camellia sinensis (L.) O. Kuntze: further synonyms: *C. bohea*, *C. thea* Link, *C. theifera* Griff.

Cannabinaceae: this family is sometimes included in the Moraceae.

Cannabis sativa L.: according to Zander the form 'Gigantea' (var. *chinensis* (Del.) A. DC.) has the synonym *C. gigantea* hort. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, *C. gigantea* and *C. sativa* are synonyms.

Carica papaya L.: syn.: *Papaya carica*.

Carya illinoensis (Wangenh.) C. Koch: syn.: *C. oliviformis* (Michx.) Nutt., *Hicoria pecan* (Marsh.) Britt., *C. pecan* (Marsh.) Engl. et Graebn. non (Walt.) Nutt., *Juglans illinoensis* Wangenh.

Castanea sativa Mill.: syn.: *C. vera* Gaertn., *C. vulgaris* Lam., *Fagus castanea* L.

Celosia cristata L.: syn.: *C. argentea* L. var. *cristata* (L.) O. Kuntze.

Cenchrus ciliaris L.: syn.: *Pennisetum ciliare* (L.) Link.

Chaenomeles Lindl.: the species of this genus have also been classified in the genera *Cydonia* and *Pyrus*. *Pseudocydonia sinensis* Schneid. has the synonyms *Chaenomeles sinensis* and *Cydonia sinensis* (Dum.-Cours.) Schneid.

Chamaecyparis Spach: synonymies with *Cupressus*, *Retinispora*, *Thuycopis*.

Chamaecyparis lawsoniana (A. Murray) Parl.: syn.: *Cupressus lawsoniana* A. Murray.

Chamaecytisus palmensis L.F. Link: syn.: *Cytisus palmensis*, *C. proliferus* var. *palmensis*.

Chamaemelum nobile (L.) All.: syn.: *Anthemis nobilis* L., *Ormenis nobilis* (L.) J. Gray. See also under *Matricaria chamomilla*.

Chamaelaucium Desf.: syn.: *Chamaelaucium* DC.

Chamomilla recutita (L.) Rauschert: see under *Matricaria recutita*.

Cheiranthus L.: synonymies with *Erysimum*, *Malcolmia*, *Parrya*.

Chenopodium album L.: syn.: *Anserina candicans* Montand., *Atriplex alba* Cr., *A. viridis* Cr., *Blitum viride* Moench, *Chenopodium amaranticolor* Coste et Reyn., *Ch. candicans* Lam., *Ch. hybridum* Lour., *Ch. leiospermum* DC., *Ch. reticulatum* Aellen, *Ch. serotinum* Ledeb., *Ch. virgatum* Thunb., *Ch. viride* L., *Ch. vulgare* Güld., *Ch. vulgare* L.

Chrysanthemum L.: synonymies with *Anthemis*, *Argyranthemum*, *Balsamita*, *Chrysoboltonia*, *Leucanthemum*, *Matricaria*, *Parthenium*, *Plagiatus*, *Pyrethrum*, *Tanacetum*. In the stabilization of certain species names, ISTA divided the genus into *Chrysanthemum* (in the restricted sense), *Dendranthema*, *Leucanthemum*, *Tanacetum*. *Dendranthema* comprises in particular *D. indicum* (L.) Desm. and *D. morifolium* (Ramat.) Tzvelev.

Chrysanthemum coccineum Willd.: syn.: *C. roseum* Adam, *Pyrethrum roseum* (Adam) M.B., *P. carneum* M.B., *Tanacetum coccineum* (Willd.) Grierson (name stabilized by ISTA).

Chrysanthemum frutescens L.: syn.: Argyranthemum frutescens (L.) Webb.

Chrysanthemum-Indicum-Hybridae and C. x hortorum L.H. Bailey: further synonym: C. indicum hort. non L.

Chrysanthemum maximum Ram.: C. maximum hort. is a synonym of C. lacustre Brot. (C. superbum Bergm.).

Chrysanthemum morifolium Ramat.: syn.: C. sinense Sabine, C. vestitum Stapf, Dendranthema morifolium (Ramat.) Tzvelev (name stabilized by ISTA).

Chrysanthemum parthenium (L.) Bernh.: syn.: Tanacetum parthenium (L.) Schultz Bip. (name stabilized by ISTA), Matricaria parthenium L., M. parthenioides (Desf.) hort., M. capensis hort. non L., M. eximia hort., Leucanthemum parthenium (L.) Gren. et Godr., Pyrethrum parthenium (L.) Sm.

Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai: syn.: Cucurbita citrullus L., Momordica lanata Thunb., Citrullus vulgaris Schrad., Cucumis citrullus.

Citrus L.: synonymies with Aurantium, Fortunella, Limonia, Poncirus.

Citrus limon (L.) Burm. f.: syn.: C. limonum Risso, C. medica var. limon L., C. medica var. limonum (Risso) Wight et Arn.

Citrus x paradisi Macfad. = C. maxima x C. sinensis. Syn.: C. decumana var. racemosa (Risso et Poit.) Roem., C. racemosa (Risso et Poit.) Marcov. ex Tanaka.

Citrus reticulata Blanco: syn.: C. nobilis Andr. non Lour., C. deliciosa Ten.

Citrus sinensis (L.) Pers.: syn.: C. sinensis (L.) Osbeck, C. aurantium Lour., C. aurantium var. sinensis L., C. aurantium ssp. sinensis (L.) Engl.

Clarkia amoena (Lehm.) A. Nels. et Macbr.: syn.: Godetia amoena (Lehm.) G. Don.

Clarkia unguiculata Lindl.: syn.: C. elegans Dougl. non Poir.

Clematis L.: synonymies with Atragene, Clematopsis.

Clivia Lindl.: synonymies with Imantophyllum.

Cnicus benedictus L.: syn.: Centaurea benedicta L.

Cocculus DC.: synonymies with Diploclisia, Sinomenium.

Codiaeum variegatum (L.) A. Juss.: syn.: Croton variegatus L. C. pictum (Lodd.) Hook. is a synonym of C. variegatum (L.) A. Juss. var. pictum (Lodd.) Muell. Arg.

Coleus blumei Benth.: syn.: C.-Blumei-Hybrids

Colocasia Schott: synonymies with Alocasia, Arum, Caladium.

Cordyline Comm. ex Juss.: synonymies with Dracaena.

Coreopsis tinctoria Nutt.: syn.: *C. elegans*, *Calliopsis bicolor* Rehb., *C. tinctoria* (Nutt.) DC.

Cornus mas L.: syn.: *Macrocarpium mas*.

Cotoneaster Medik.: synonymies with *Mespilus* (*C. acuminatus* and *M. acuminata*), *Pyracantha* (*C. pyracantha* and *P. coccinea*).

Cucumis L.: synonymies with *Citrullus*, *Cucurbita*, *Luffa*.

Cucurbita L.: synonymies with *Benincasa*, *Citrullus*, *Cucumis* (*Cucurbita foetidissima* and *Cucumis perennis* - ornamental species), *Lagenaria*, *Sicana*.

Cucurbita maxima Duch.: *C. maxima* Wight et Arn. is a synonym of *C. moschata* (Duch.) Duch. ex Poir.

Cucurbita moschata (Duch.) Duch. ex Poir.: syn.: *C. maxima* Wight et Arn.

Cucurbita pepo L.: syn.: *C. melopepo* L., *C. ovifera* L., *C. verrucosa* L. *C. pepo* Lour. is a synonym of *Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn.

Cunninghamia lanceolata (Lamb.) Hook.: syn.: *C. sinensis* R. Br.

x Cupressocyparis Dallim. = *Chamaecyparis* x *Cupressus*. The main species is x *Cupressocyparis leylandii* (Jacks. et Dallim.) Dallim., which is a cross between *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* and *Cupressus macrocarpa* and has the synonym *Cupressus leylandii* Jacks. et Dallim.

Cupressus L.: synonymies with *Chamaecyparis*, x *Cupressocyparis*, *Fokienia*, *Taxodium*.

Cupressus arizonica E. Greene: The botanical variety *bonita* has also been made into a species under the name *C. glabra*.

Cupressus sempervirens L.: the botanical varieties *horizontalis*, *indica* and *stricta* (or *fastigiata*) have also been made into species under the names *C. horizontalis* Mill., *C. roylei* and *C. fastigiata*, respectively.

Cyathea Sm.: synonymies with *Alsophila*, *Hemitelia*, *Schizocaena*, *Sphaeropteris*.

Cyclamen persicum Mill.: syn.: *C. latifolium* Sibth. et Sm., *C. aleppicum* Fisch., *C. puniceum* Pomel, *C. aleppicum* ssp. *puniceum* (Pomel) Glasau, *C. tomentosum*, *C. albidum*.

Cyphomandra betacea (Cav.) Sendtn.: syn.: *Solanum betaceum* Cav.

Cyrtanthus L. f.: *C. clavatus* has also been named *Gastronema clavatum*.

Dactylis aschersoniana Graebn.: syn. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*): *D. glomerata* L.

Dahlia Cav.: *D. zimapanii* is a synonym of *Cosmos diversifolius*.

Dahlia x cultorum Thorsr. et Reis.: syn.: *D.-Hybrids*, *D. variabilis* hort. non (Willd.) Desf.

Datura innoxia Mill.: syn.: *D. fastuosa* L. (name stabilized by ISTA), *D. metel* Uria (non L.), *D. meteloides* DC. (non Dun.), *D. wrightii*.

Delphinium L.: synonymies with *Consolida*.

Dendranthema (DC.) Desmoul.: see under *Chrysanthemum*.

Deschampsia cespitosa (L.) P. Beauv.: syn: *Aira cespitosa* L.

Dianthus L.: *D. noeanus* is frequently commercialized under the name *Acanthophyllum spinosum*.

Dieffenbachia Schott: synonymies with *Caladium*.

Diervilla Mill.: modern American authors group under the name *Diervilla* solely the species of American origin and under the name *Weigela* the Asiatic species (A. Belot. Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin - Bordas). Others group all species under the name *Diervilla*.

Dimorphotheca Moench: synonymies with *Calendula*, *Castalis*, *Osteospermum*.

Dizygotheca N.E. Br.: synonymies with *Aralia*.

Dracaena Vand. ex L.: syn.: *Terminalis*. Synonymies with *Cordyline* and subsidiarily *Sansevieria*.

Echinacea purpurea (L.) Moench: syn.: *Rudbeckia purpurea* L.

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum.: the majority of the species of these genera have been classified in the genus *Epiphyllum* and are still known under that name, which is the correct one for most of the plants formerly known as *Phyllocactus*. The genus Epiphyllopsis is not mentioned in the Dictionary of Gardening and in the 12th edition of Zander. In its 10th edition, Zander refers to *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Lindgr. [*Epiphyllum russellianum* Hook. var. *gaertneri* Regel, *Schlumbergera gaertneri* (Regel) Britt. et Rose, *Epiphyllopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Berger]. With respect to the genus Rhipsalidopsis, the Dictionary of Gardening refers to *R. rosea* (Lagerh.) Britt. et Rose [*Rhipsalis rosea* Lagerh.]. According to Zander, this genus also comprises *R. gaertneri* (Regel) Lindgr. [see above] and *R. x graeseri* (Werderm.) Moran [*R. gaertneri* x *R. rosea*, *Rhipsalis* x *graeseri* Werderm., x *Rhipsaphyllopsis graeseri* Werderm.]. According to the 12th edition of Zander, the genus Zygocactus is included in the genus *Schlumbergera*. In its 10th edition, Zander mentioned under *Zygocactus* Z.-Hybrids and *Z. truncatus* (Haw.) K. Schum. [*Epiphyllum truncatum* Haw., *Schlumbergera truncata* (Haw.) Moran]; the latter is also mentioned in the Dictionary of Gardening under *Zygocactus*.

Eragrostis curvula (Schrad.) Nees: syn.: *Poa curvula* Schrad.

Eragrostis tef (Zucc.) Trotter: syn.: *Poa tef* Zucc., *Poa abyssinica* Jacq., *E. abyssinica* (Jacq.) Link.

Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl.: syn.: *Mespilus japonica*, *Photinia japonica*.

Eupatorium L.: synonymies with Ageratum, Brickellia, Hebeclinium, Mikania.

Euphorbia fulgens Karw.: syn.: E. jacquiniiflora Hook.

Euphorbia milii Desmoulins: syn.: E. splendens Boj. ex Hook. Its botanical variety milii is also known as E. bojeri Hook. E. hislopianus N.E. Br. has the synonym E. milii var. hislopianus (N.E. Br.) Ursch et Leandri.

Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch: syn.: Poinsettia pulcherrima (Willd. ex Klotzsch) Grah.

Eustoma russellianum (Hook.) G. Don: syn.: Lisianthus russellianus Hook.

Fagopyrum esculentum Moench: syn.: Polygonum fagopyrum L., F. sagittatum Gilib., F. vulgare Th. Nees.

Feijoa sellowiana (Berg) Berg: further synonym: Orthostemon sellowianus Berg.

Festuca L.: F. fluitans L. is a synonym of Glyceria fluitans (L.) R. Br. (name stabilized by ISTA) and F. spicata Pursh. a synonym of Agropyrum spicatum (Pursh.) Scribn. et Smith (name stabilized by ISTA).

Festuca arundinacea Schreb.: syn.: F. elatior L. (according to ISTA), F. elatior L. p.p. (according to Zander).

Festuca ovina L. sensu lato: according to ISTA, this species includes F. tenuifolia Sibth.

Festuca pratensis Huds.: syn.: F. elatior L. (according to the Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas), F. elatior auct. non L. (according to ISTA) and F. elatior L. p.p. (according to Zander).

x Festulolium Aschers. et Graebn. = Festuca x Lolium

Ficus L.: synonymies with Artocarpus.

Ficus benjamina L.: syn.: Ficus nitida Thunb.

Foeniculum vulgare P. Mill.: syn.: F. foeniculum Karst., F. officinale All., F. capillaceum Gilib. The botanical variety dulce Batt. et Trab. has the synonym F. dulce Mill.

Fortunella Swingle: synonymies with Citrus, Sclerostylis.

Fragaria x ananassa Duch. = F. chiloensis x F. virginiana. Syn.: F. grandiflora Ehrh.

Fremontodendrum Coville: syn.: Fremontia Torr. 1854 non 1843.

Fritillaria L.: synonymies with Notholirion, Rhinopetalum, Uvularia.

Fuchsia magellanica Lam.: syn.: F. macrostemma Ruiz et Pav. The botanical variety 'Riccantonii' has the synonyms F. riccantonii Lebas, F. riccantoniana hort.

Galega orientalis Lam.: syn.: *G. montana* M. Bieb.

Gardenia Ellis: synonymies with *Mitriostigma*, *Randia*.

Gazania Gaertn.: *G. longiscapa* has the synonym *Gazaniopsis stenophylla*, and *G. rigens* has the synonym *Gorteria rigens*.

Gentiana L.: synonymies with *Crawfurdia*, *Gentianella*, *Golownina*.

Gigantochloa Kurz et Munro: synonymies with *Bambusa*.

Gladiolus L.: synonymies with *Homoglossum*, *Lapeirousia*.

Gladiolus x hybridus hort.: syn.: G.-Hybrids.

Glaucium flavum Crantz: syn.: *G. luteum*.

Gloriosa L.: some botanical varieties of *G. simplex* are also described under the name *Methonica*.

Glycine max (L.) Merrill: syn.: *Dolichos soja* L., *Phaseolus max* L., *Soja hispida* Moench, *G. hispida* (Moench) Maxim.

Godetia L.: syn.: *Clarkia* L.

Gossypium hirsutum L.: the botanical variety *punctatum* has the synonyms *G. religiosum* L., *G. punctatum* Schumach.

Grevillea R. Br. corr. R. Br.: *G. glabrata* (Lindl.) Meissn. has the synonym *Manglesia glabrata* Lindl.

Gypsophila L.: synonymies with *Banffya*, *Phrynia*.

Hardenbergia Benth.: synonymies with *Glycine*, *Kennedia*.

Hebe Comm. ex Juss.: syn.: *Veronica* L. sect. *Hebe*.

Hedera L.: synonymies with *Acanthopanax*, *Kissodendron*.

Helianthus annuus L.: syn.: *H. lenticularis* Doug.

Helichrysum Mill. corr. Pers.: synonymies with *Aphelexis*, *Gnaphalium*, *Leucogenes*, *Ozothamnus*, *Xeranthemum*.

Hemerocallis L.: synonymies with *Hosta*.

Hibiscus L.: synonymies with *Abelmoschus*, *Althaea*, *Thespesia*.

Hibiscus trionum L.: syn.: *H. africanus*.

Hippeastrum Herb.: synonymies with Amaryllis, Griffinia, Habranthus, Phycella, Sprekelia, Zephyranthes.

Hordeum vulgare L. sensu lato: *H. sativum* Jess. is a synonym of *H. vulgare* L. The subdivisions of this species have also been made into species, as follows:

- Hordeum vulgare L. convar. distichon (L.) Alef.: syn.: *H. distichon* L., *H. zeocriton* L.
- Hordeum vulgare L. convar. vulgare: syn.: *H. hexastichon* L., *H. polystichon* Haller, *H. polystichum* Doell, *H. tetrastichum* Stokes.

Hosta Tratt.: syn.: *Funckia* Dumort. non Willd., *Funkia* Spreng. In addition, synonymies with *Hemerocallis*.

Houttuynia Thunb. corr. Thunb.: synonymies with *Anemopsis*, *Gymnotheca*, *Polypara*.

Houttuynia cordata Thunb.: syn.: *Gymnotheca chinensis*, *Polypara cochinchinensis*.

Hypericum L.: synonymies with *Androsaemum*, *Helodes*, *Webbia*.

Hypericum perforatum L.: syn.: *H. vulgare*.

Iberis L.: *I. cappadocica* is a synonym of *Ptilotrichum cappadocicum*.

Iberis amara L.: syn.: *I. coronaria hort.*

Ilex L.: *I. verticillata* (L.) Gray has the synonym *Prinos verticillatus* L.

Impatiens L.: synonymies with *Balsamina*.

Impatiens balsamina L.: syn.: *I. coccinea*, *Balsamina hortensis* Desp.

Impatiens-Neu-Guinea-Hybriden = *I. hawkeri* x *I. linearifolia*.

Impatiens wallerana Hook. f.: syn.: *I. holstii* Engl. et Warb., *I. sultani* Hook. f.

Ipomoea batatas (L.) Poir.: syn.: *Batatas edulis*, *Convolvulus batatas* L., *I. mammosa* Choisy.

Iris L.: synonymies with *Dietes*, *Gynandriris*, *Hermodactylus*, *Moraea*, *Pardanthus*, *Xiphion*.

Ixia L. 1762, non 1753: synonymies with *Belamcanda*, *Lapeirousia*, *Morphixia*, *Sparaxis*, *Tritonia*, *Wurmea*.

Jasminum officinale L.: the form *affine* has the synonyms *J. affine* Royle ex Lindl., *J. grandiflorum hort. non L.* *J. grandiflorum* L. has also been considered a form of *J. officinale*.

Juglans L.: synonymies with *Carya*.

Juglans regia L.: syn.: *J. duclouxiana* Dode.

Juniperus L.: *J. drupacea* Labill. has the synonym *Arceuthos drupacea* (Labill.) Ant. et Kotschy. *J. ericoides* has the synonym *Callitris calcarata*.

Kalanchoë Adans: synonymies with *Bryophyllum*, *Cotyledon*, *Kitchingia*.

Kochia scoparia (L.) Schrad.: syn.: *Bassia scoparia* (L.) A.J. Scott.

Koeleria Pers.: synonymies with *Poa*.

Kohleria Regel: synonymies with *Gloxinia*, *Isoloma*, *Moussonia*, *Sciadocalyx*, *Tydaea*.

Lachenalia Jacq. f. ex Murr.: synonymies with *Phormium*, *Scilla*.

Lactuca sativa L.: The botanical varieties have also been made into species (*L. angustana* Host, *L. capitata* Gars., *L. intybacea* Jacq., *L. romana* Gars. and *L. sativa* DC.).

Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq.: syn.: *L. sellowiana* Link et Otto, *L. delicatissima* hort., *Lippia montevidensis*.

Lens culinaris Medik.: syn.: *L. esculenta* Moench, *Ervum lens* L.

Lepidium sativum L.: syn.: *Nasturtium sativum* Medik.

Leptospermum J.R. et G. Forst.: synonymies with *Fabricia*, *Kunzea*, *Metrosideros*.

Leucospermum R. Br.: *L. ellipticum* has the synonym *Protea formosa*.

Levisticum officinale W.D.J. Koch: syn.: *Ligusticum paludapifolium* (Lam.) Aschers., *Angelica levisticum* All.

Ligularia Cass.: synonymies with *Erythrochaete*, *Farfugium*, *Senecio*, *Tussilago*.

Lilium L.: synonymies with *Cardiocrinum*, *Fritillaria*, *Nomocharis*, *Notholirion*.

Limonium Mill.: syn.: *Statice* L. p.p., the other part being *Armeria*.

Linum usitatissimum L.: syn.: *L. crepitans* (Boenningh.) Dumort., *L. humile* Mill., *L. humile* Planch.

Litchi chinensis Sonn.: syn.: *Nephelium litchi*, *Scytalia chinensis*.

Lobelia L.: synonymies with *Haynalda*, *Isotoma*, *Monopsis*, *Pratia*, *Siphocampylus*, *Tupa*.

Lobularia Desv.: Monotypic genus whose species, *L. maritima* (L.) Desv., has the synonyms *Alyssum maritimum* (L.) Lam. and *Koeniga maritima*.

Lolium multiflorum Lam.: syn.: *L. italicum* A. Braun, *L. multiflorum* DC.

Lotus corniculatus L., L. tenuis Waldst. et Kit. ex Willd.: these names are stabilized by ISTA. The Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas considers them as synonyms.

Lotus uliginosus Schkuhr: syn.: *L. pedunculatus* auct. non Cav.

Lupinus albus L.: syn.: *L. hirsutus* Eichw. non *L. nec* Forsk., *L. sativus* Gaertn., *L. varius* Gaertn. non *L. nec* Savi and, according to Zander, *L. termis* Forsk. The Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas considers the latter as a distinct species.

Lupinus angustifolius L.: syn.: *L. varius* Savi non *L.*

Lycopersicon lycopersicum (L.) Karst, ex Farwell: other synonym: *L. esculentum* Dunal.

Lysimachia L.: synonymies with *Bacopa*, *Naumburgia*, *Steironema*.

Magnolia L.: synonymies with *Michelia*, *Talauma*.

Mahonia Nutt.: see under *Berberis*.

Malus Mill.: syn.: *Pyrus L. partim*. Synonymies with *Crataegus*, *Eriolobus*.

Malus domestica Borkh.: syn.: *M. sylvestris* Mill. var. *domestica* (Borkh.) Mansf., *M. pumila* var. *domestica* (Borkh.) Schneid. Most varieties cultivated in Europe belong to this species. *M. sylvestris* Mill. has the synonyms *Pyrus malus* L., *P. sylvestris* S.F. Gray non Moench, *M. communis* Poir.

Malva L.: synonymies with *Callirhoë*, *Lavatera*, *Malvastrum*, *Sphaeralcea*.

Mandevilla Lindl.: synonymies with *Dipladenia*.

Matricaria recutita L.: according to ISTA, *M. chamomilla* auct., non *L.*, is a synonym of *M. recutita* L. and of *Chamomilla recutita* (L.) Rauschert. According to Zander, the synonyms concern *M. chamomilla* L. p. p. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, *M. chamomilla* is a synonym of *Anthemis nobilis*.

Matthiola incana (L.) R. Br.: syn.: *M. annua*.

Medicago lupulina L.: syn.: *M. lupulina* Scop.

Medicago sativa L.: according to Zander, this species comprises the following subspecies:

- ssp. *caerulea* (Less. ex Ledeb.) Schmalh. (*M. caerulea* Less. ex Ledeb.)
- ssp. *falcata* (L.) Arcang. (*M. falcata* L.)
- ssp. *falcata* x ssp. *sativa* (*M. x varia* Martyn)
- ssp. *sativa*.

Medicago x varia Martyn: see under *Medicago sativa* L.

Melia azedarach L.: syn.: *M. japonica* G. Don.

Mentha x piperita L. = *M. aquatica* x *M. spicata*.

Meryta J.R. et G. Forst.: synonymies with *Aralia*, *Botryodendrum*, *Oreopanax*.

Mimetes Salisb.: see under *Orothamnus spec.*

Moraceae: this family includes sometimes the *Cannabinaceae*.

Musa L.: synonymies with *Ensete*.

Musa acuminata Colla: syn.: *Musa cavendishii* Lamb., *M. malaccensis* Ridl. – according to Zander –, *M. sinensis* – according to the Dictionary of Gardening – and *M. x paradisiaca* L. (name stabilized by ISTA), *M. x sapientium* L. – according to the Diccionario of Plantas Agrícolas.

Myosotis alpestris F.W. Schmidt: *M. alpestris hort.* is a synonym of *M. sylvatica* Ehrh. ex Hoffm. and *M. oblongata* Link.

Narcissus L.: synonymies with *Corbularia*, *Hermione*.

Nephrolepis Schott: *N. acutifolia* has the synonyms *Isoloma lanuginosum*, *Lindsaya lanuginosa*.

Nerine Herb.: synonymies with *Amaryllis*, *Lycoris*.

Nerium L.: *N. divaricum auct. non L.* is a synonym of *Tabernaemontana coronaria* (Jacq.) Willd.

Nerium oleander L.: syn.: *N. indicum* Mill., *N. odorum* Ait.

Oenothera L.: the subgenera have also been made into genera (*Anogra*, *Calylophis*, *Chylismia*, *Hartmannia*, *Kneiffia*, *Lavauxia*, *Megapterium*, *Pachylophus*, *Raimannia*, *Sphaerostigma*, *Taraxia*). Other synonymies with *Godetia*, *Meriolix*, *Onagra*, *Xylopleurum*.

Olea europaea L.: the fruiting subspecies *europaea* has also been made into a species under the name *O. sativa* Hoffmgg. et Link.

Onobrychis viciifolia Scop.: syn.: *Hedysarum onobrychis* L., *O. sativa* Lam.

Ophiopogon Ker-Gawl.: *O. japonicus* (L. f.) Ker-Gawl. has the synonym *Convallaria japonica* L. f. Further synonymies with *Liriope*.

Oreopanax Decne. et Planch.: synonymies with *Aralia*, *Meryta*.

Origanum majorana L.: syn.: *Majorana hortensis* Moench.

Ornithogalum L.: *O. vittatum* has also been described as *Albuca vittata*.

Ornithopus sativus Brot. syn.: *O. sativus* Link. *O. sativus* Willk. is a synonym of *O. isthmocarpus* Coss.

Orothamnus Pappe ex Hook.: monotypic genus, the species of which (*O. zeyheri*) has the synonym *Mimetes zeyheri*.

Osteospermum L.: synonymies with *Dimorphotheca*.

Paeonia albiflora Pall.: syn.: *P. lactiflora* Pall., *P. chinensis* hort., *P. sinensis* (Sims) hort., *P. edulis sinensis*.

Paeonia suffruticosa Andr.: syn.: *P. arborea* Donn, *P. moutan* Sims.

Pandorea (Endl.) Spach: synonymies with *Bignonia*, *Tecoma*.

Paranomus Salisb.: synonymies with *Nivenia*, *Protea*.

Passiflora edulis Sims: syn.: *P. laurifolia* F. Vill.

Pastinaca sativa L.: syn.: *Peucedanum sativum*.

Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.: synonymies with *Geranium*.

Pelargonium-Grandiflorum-Hybridae: syn.: *P. grandiflorum* hort. non Willd.

Pelargonium-Zonale-Hybridae: further synonym: *P. zonale* hort. non (L.) L'Hér. ex Ait.

Pennisetum glaucum (L.) R. Br. emend. Stuntz: syn.: *P. typhoides* (Burm. f.) Stapf et C.E. Hubb., *Setaria glauca* (L.) P. Beauv., *P. typhoideum* L.C. Rich., *P. americanum* (L.) Leeke, *P. americanum* (L.) K. Schum. ssp. *typhoideum* (L.C. Rich.) Maire et Zeiller. The Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas cites *P. typhoides* (Burm. f.) L.C. Rich. with the synonyms *Alopecurus typhoides* Burm. f., *Panicum glaucum* L., *Penicillaria spicata* Beauv., *Pennisetum spicatum* Roem. et Schult., *Pennisetum typhoideum* L.

Pentas lanceolata (Forssk.) K. Schum.: syn.: *P. carnea* Benth.

Persea americana Mill.: syn.: *P. gratissima* Gaertn. f.

Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill: syn.: *Apium crispum* Mill., *A. petroselinum* L., *P. hortense* auct. non Hoffm., *P. sativum* Hoffm., *Carum petroselinum*.

Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill convar. radicosum (Alef.) Danert: syn.: *P. crispum* (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill ssp. *tuberosum* (Bernh. ex Rchb.) Soo., *Apium latifolium* Mill., *P. sativum* var. *latifolium* Alef.

Petunia x hybrida Vilm. = *P. axillaris* x *P. violacea*. Syn.: *P.-Hybrids*, *P. x atkinsiana* D. Don.

Phalaris aquatica L.: syn.: *P. tuberosa* L., incl. *P. stenoptera* Hackel (according to ISTA).

Phalaris arundinacea L.: syn.: *Typhoides arundinacea* (L.) Moench, *Baldingera arundinacea* (L.) Dumort., *Digraphis arundinacea*.

Pharbitis purpurea (Roth) Bojer: syn.: *Ipomea purpurea* (L.) Roth, *Convolvulus purpureus* L., *C. major*.

Phaseolus coccineus L.: syn.: *P. multiflorus* Lam., *P. multiflorus* Willd.

Philodendron Schott corr. Schott: synonymies with *Anthurium*, *Caladium*, *Monstera*. In particular, *Monstera deliciosa* Liebm. (name stabilized by ISTA) has the synonym *P. pertusum* Kunth et Bouché and is known by the name *Philodendron*.

Phleum bertolonii DC.: further synonym: *P. bulbosum* auct. non L.

Phormium J.R. et G. Forst.: synonymies with *Lachenalia*.

Photinia Lindl.: synonymies with *Crataegus*, *Eriobotrya*, *Heteromeles*. *Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl. has notably the synonym *P. japonica*.

Phyllostachys Sieb. et Zucc.: synonymies with *Bambusa*, *Chimonobambusa*, *Shibataea*, *Semiarundinaria*.

Physalis ixocarpa Brot. ex Hornem.: syn.: *P. edulis* hort. non Sims.

Picea A. Dietr.: the nomenclature is very complex as there have been confusions with *Abies*, *Pinus* and *Tsuga*. In addition, certain botanists have identified 40 species, others having reduced some of them to synonyms.

Picea abies (L.) Karst.: syn.: *Pinus abies* L., *Picea excelsa* (Lam.) Link, *P. vulgaris* Link.

Pinus spec.: synonymies with *Picea*.

Pistacia L.: syn.: *Terebinthus* Mill.

Pistacia vera L.: syn.: *P. terebinthus* Mill. non L.

Pisum sativum L.: in its modern sense, *P. sativum* L. includes *P. arvense*. Synonymy with *P. elatius* Stev., *P. humile* Boiss.

Plectranthus L'Hér.: synonymies with *Coleus*.

Plumbago L.: synonymies with *Ceratostigma*.

Poa L.: synonymies with *Dactylis*, *Eragrostis*, *Festuca*, *Glyceria*, *Koeleria*, *Puccinellia*.

Polymnia sonchifolia Poepp. et Endl.: syn.: *P. edulis* Wedd.

Polypodium L.: synonymies with *Aglaomorpha*, *Athyrium*, *Currania*, *Dryopteris*, *Goniophlebium*, *Microsorium*, *Phlebodium*, *Solanopteris*,

Poncirus Raf.: monotypic genus (*P. trifoliata* (L.) Raf.) which has the synonyms *Citrus trifoliata* L., *Aegle sepiaria*, *Limonia trifoliata*.

Potentilla L.: synonymies with Argentina, Comarum, Dasyphora, Drymocallis, Sibbaldiopsis.

Potentilla fruticosa L.: syn.: Dasyphora fruticosa. As the main table shows, certain types of cinquefoil are either considered to be subspecies of *P. fruticosa* L., or made into distinct species. Differences in the scope of application of protection result therefrom.

Primula vulgaris Huds.: syn.: *P. acaulis* (L.) Hill.

Protea L.: synonymies with Aulax, Leucospermum, Paranomus, Serruria.

Prunus L.: this genus has been made into several genera by some botanists. The nomenclature most encountered in practice is the following:

- Amygdalus (almond);
- Armeniaca (apricot);
- Cerasus (cherry);
- Persica (peach);
- Prunus (plum).

As far as the species are concerned, the synonymies are given below. Certain States have defined the protected species by the indication of the genus *Prunus* L. followed by the common name of the species, in particular to avoid problems with nomenclature.

Prunus amygdalus Bartock: syn.: *Amygdalus communis* L., *P. communis* (L.) Arcang. non Huds.

Prunus armeniaca L.: syn.: *Armeniaca vulgaris* Lam.

Prunus avium (L.) L.: syn.: *Cerasus avium* (L.) Moench.

Prunus cerasifera Ehrh.: syn.: *P. myrobalana* Poit. et Turp., *P. myrobalanus* (L.) Loisel. The group of ornamental varieties of the *Atropurpurea* type is also known under the name *P. pissardii* Carr. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may or may not be protected depending on the interpretation of "plum."

Prunus cerasus L.: syn.: *Cerasus vulgaris* Mill. The subspecies and botanical varieties have also been made into species (*P. acida* K. Koch non Ehrh.; *P. austera* (L.) Ehrh., *Cerasus austera* (L.) Borkh.; *Cerasus marasca* Host, *P. marasca* (Host) Rchb.).

Prunus domestica L., Prunus insititia L.: classification of plums is extremely confused, as most botanists who have dealt with the genus *Prunus* have adopted their own system. On the species level, the most controversial question is whether *P. insititia* constitutes a species or should be considered a subspecies of *P. domestica*. The latter is at present the most commonly recognized, but the former can still be found. In addition, there is controversy over the allocation of the various types of plums to the taxonomic entities that have been defined. For instance, mirabelle belongs to the entity (subspecies or species) *insititia* according to certain authors and to the entity *syriaca* according to others. The various types are not always used in the same manner from one country to another. For example, damson is used solely as a root-stock in France, whereas in the United Kingdom it is also used as a fruiting species for pies, stewing and bottling. Finally, partly as a consequence of the different uses, types identified by

a common name in one country may not have a common name in others; thus for example, there is no equivalent of the English name bullace in French. All these factors may influence the scope of application of protection.

Prunus insititia L.: see under *P. domestica* L.

Prunus laurocerasus L.: syn.: *Laurocerasus officinalis* M.J. Roem., *Cerasus laurocerasus* (L.) Loisel.

Prunus mume Sieb. et Zucc.: syn.: *Armeniaca mume* (Sieb. et Zucc.) Sieb. ex Carr.

Prunus persica (L.) Batsch: syn.: *Amygdalus persica* L., *A. pumila* Lour. non L., *Persica vulgaris*.

Prunus salicina Lindl.: syn.: *P. triflora*. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may or may not be protected depending on the interpretation of “plum.”

Pseudotsuga Carr.: synonymies with *Abies*.

Psidium guajava L.: syn.: *P. pyriferum* L., *P. pomiferum* L.

Pyracantha M.J. Roem.: synonymies with *Cotoneaster*, *Crataegus*.

Pyrus L.: synonymies with *Amelanchier*, *Aronia*, *Chaenomeles*, *Cydonia*, *Malus*, *Mespilus*, *Sorbus*.

Pyrus communis L.: syn.: *P. domestica* Medik. non (L.) Ehrh. (according to Zander). The *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas* considers the latter as a separate species, and *P. communis* Smith as a synonym of *Sorbus domestica* L.

Pyrus pyrifolia (Burm. f.) Nakai var. culta (Mak.) Nakai: syn.: *P. sinensis* L.H. Bailey non Poir. nec Lindl.

Quercus L.: synonymies with *Lithocarpus*.

Radermachera Zoll. et Mor.: synonymies with *Oroxylum*, *Stereospermum*.

Ranunculus L.: synonymies with *Batrachium*, *Callianthemum*, *Ceratocephalus*, *Ficaria*.

Ranunculus asiaticus L.: syn.: *R. hortensis* Pers., *R. africanus* hort.

Retama monosperma (L.) Boiss.: syn.: *Genista monosperma* (L.) Lam., *Lygos monosperma* (L.) Heyw., *Spartium monospermum*.

Rheum rhabarbarum L.: syn.: *R. undulatum* L. *R. undulatum* Pall. is a synonym of *R. rhaponticum* L.

Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose: see under *Epiphyllopsis*...

Rhododendron L.: in its modern sense, this genus includes Azalea and Rhodora.

Ribes niveum Lindl.: see under *R. sylvestre*. Syn.: *R. gracile*.

Ribes sylvestre (Lam.) Mert. et W. Koch: syn.: *R. rubrum* L. p.p. et auct. mult., *R. vulgare* Lam. p.p., *R. sativum* (Rchb.) Syme, *R. rubrum* ssp. *vulgare* (Lam.) Domin (according to Zander). Zander also maintains that most cultivated varieties derive from this species. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, the main ancestor of red and white currants is *R. sativum*, often wrongly called *R. rubrum*. Varieties of *R. rubrum* are cultivated in Scandinavia (northern red currant). The Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas and Zander refer to this species under the name *R. spicatum* Robs. emend. Wilmoth (*R. rubrum* L. p.p., *R. vulgare* Lam. p.p., *R. rubrum* (L.) O. Schwarz, *R. sylvestre* Syme).

Ribes uva-crispa L.: according to Zander, the majority of cultivated varieties belong to the botanical variety *sativum* DC., which has the synonym *R. grossularia* L. The Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas gives *R. uva-crispa* L. and *R. grossularia* L. as synonyms (and *R. grossularia* Wall. as a synonym of *R. alpestre* Wall.).

Rubus fruticosus L.: according to the Dictionary of Gardening, this term is a broad one and covers the blackberries. They have been divided by certain botanists into more than 100 species. The name does not appear in Zander.

Rubus idaeus L.: according to the Dictionary of Gardening, *R. idaeus* (wild raspberry) is the ancestor of cultivated raspberries. *R. strigosus* is the American counterpart of *R. idaeus* and has the synonym *R. idaeus* var. *strigosus*.

Rudbeckia hirta L.: the name stabilized by ISTA includes *R. bicolor* Nutt.

Saccharum L.: synonymies with *Gynerium*, *Pogonatherum*, *Rhynchelytrum*.

Saccharum officinarum L.: *S. officinarum* ssp. *barberi* (Jesw.) Burk. and *S. officinarum* ssp. *sinense* (Roxb.) Burk. var. *sinense* are synonyms of *S. barberi* Jesw. and *S. sinense* Roxb. (names stabilized by ISTA), respectively.

Salvia L.: synonymies with *Audibertia*, *Sclarea*.

Salvia officinalis L.: the sub-species *lavandulifolia* (Vahl) Gams has also been made into a species (*S. lavandulifolia* Vahl).

Scabiosa L.: synonymies with *Cephalaria*, *Knautia*, *Pterocephalus*, *Succisa*.

Scaevola L.: synonymies with *Lechenaultia*.

Schefflera J.R. et G. Forst.: synonymies with *Brassaia*, *Heptapleurum*, *Aralia*.

Schlumbergera Lem.: see under *Epiphyllopsis*...

Senecio L.: synonymies with *Brachyglottis*, *Cacasia*, *Cineraria*, *Emilia*, *Kleinia*, *Ligularia*, *Mikania*, *Notonia*.

Senecio cruentus (Masson ex L'Hér.) DC.: syn.: *Cineraria cruenta* DC.

Serruria Salisb.: synonymies with *Protea*.

Setaria sphacelata (Schum.) Stapf. et C.E. Hubb.: syn.: *Panicum sphacelatum* Schum.

Silybum marianum (L.) Gaertn.: syn.: *Carduus marianus* L.

Simmondsia chinensis (Link) Schneid.: syn.: *S. californica* (Link) Nutt.

Sinningia x hybrida hort.: further synonym: *Gloxinia speciosa* Lodd.

Solanum melongena L.: syn.: *S. aethiopicum* Thunb., *S. incanum* L.

Solanum tuberosum L.: syn.: *S. andigenum* Juz. et Buk.

Solidago L.: *S. graminifolia* has the synonym *Euthamia graminifolia* and its botanical variety *nuttallii* has the synonym *E. nuttallii*. *S. rigida* has the synonym *Oligoneuron rigidum*.

Sorbaria (Ser. ex DC.) A. Br.: synonymies with *Spiraea*.

Sorbus L.: synonymies with *Aronia*, *Crataegus*, *Micromeles*, *Pyrus*.

Sorbus aria L. Crantz: syn.: *Pyrus aria* (L.) Ehrh.

Sorghum Moench: synonymies with *Andropogon*, *Holcus*, *Millium*, *Panicum*.

Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench: main synonym: *S. vulgare* Pers. According to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*, this species contains all annual cultivated types, whereas Zander distinguishes several species.

Spartium L.: *S. junceum* L. (name stabilized by ISTA) has the synonyms *Genista juncea*, *G. odorata*. *S. scoparium* L. is a synonym of *Sarothamnus scoparius* (L.) Wimm.

Spathiphyllum Schott: synonymies with *Anthurium*, *Pothos*, *Rhodospatha*.

Sutera Roth: syn.: *Chaenostoma* Benth.; further synonymies with *Buchnera*, *Manulea*.

Swertia L.: synonymies with *Ophelia*.

Symphoricarpos Duham.: *S. rivularis* has also been described as *Symphoria racemosa*.

Syringa L.: synonymies with *Ligustrina*.

Syzygium Gaertn.: according to the *Dictionary of Gardening* this genus is included in the genus *Eugenia*. According to Zander there are synonymies with *Caryophyllus*, *Eugenia*, *Jambosa*, *Myrtus*.

Tagetes tenuifolia Cav.: syn.: *T. signata* Bartl.

Tanacetum parthenium (L.) Schultz Bip.: see under *Chrysanthemum parthenium*.

Thuja L.: synonymies with Biota, Platycladus, Tetraclinis, Thujopsis.

Tibouchina Aubl.: synonymies with Lasiandra, Pleroma, Pleionema, Rhexia.

Trifolium repens L.: syn.: T. nigrescens Schur [non Viv.].

Trifolium resupinatum L.: T. resupinatum Less. is a synonym of T. fragiferum L.

Trisetum flavescens (L.) P. Beauv.: syn.: Avena flavescens L.

Triticum L.: synonymies with Agropyron.

Triticum aestivum L. emend. Fiori et Paol.: syn.: T. hybernum L., T. sativum Lam., T. vulgare Vill., T. cereale Schrank (according to Zander). In the Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas, classification is based on T. aestivum (L.) Thell. (syn.: T. aestivum L.), which groups units that are made into species in Zander (in particular T. macha Dekapr. et Menabde, T. spelta L., T. sphaerococcum Perciv.).

Triticum durum Desf.: syn.: T. turgidum (L.) Thell. ssp. turgidum convar. durum (Desf.) Mac Kay.

Triticum spelta L.: syn.: T. aestivum (L.) Thell. ssp. spelta (L.) Thell.

Vaccinium L.: synonymies with Agapetes, Andromeda, Batodendron, Cyanococcus, Epigynium, Herpothamnus, Hugeria, Oxycoccoides, Oxycoccus, Polycodium, Thibaudia, Vitis-idaea.

Vaccinium macrocarpon Ait.: syn.: Oxycoccus macrocarpus (Ait.) Pursh.

Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterrade: syn.: V. olitoria (L.) Poll.

Verbena L.: synonymies with Junellia, Lippia.

Verbena x hybrida Voss: syn.: V.-Hybrids, V. hortensis.

Viburnum L.: V. rigidum has the synonym Tinus rugosus.

Vicia faba L.: syn.: Faba bona Medik., F. vulgaris Moench.

Vicia sativa L.: the subspecies nigra (L.) Ehrh. (angustifolia (L.) Aschers. et Graebn.) also has the synonym V. angustifolia L.

Vicia villosa Roth: according to ISTA, this species includes V. dasycarpa Ten. The Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas considers them as synonyms.

Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.: synonym other than that indicated in the main table: Dolichos biflorus L. According to the Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas and Zander, the subspecies have the following synonyms:

- ssp. cylindrica (L.) Van Eseltine ex Verdc.: V. catjang (Burm. f.) Walp., V. cylindrica (L.) Skeels, Phaseolus cylindricus Stickm.;

- ssp. sesquipedalis (L.) Verdc.: *V. sesquipedalis* (L.) Fruwirth, *Dolichos sesquipedalis*;
- ssp. unguiculata: *Dolichos sinensis* Stickm.

Vinca L.: *V. rosea* L. is frequently separated from *Vinca* under the name *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don (name stabilized by ISTA).

Viola L.: *V. hederacea* has also been described under the names *Erpetion reniforme* and *E. hederaceum*.

Viola x wittrockiana Gams: syn.: *V.-Wittrockiana-Hibridae*, *V. tricolor* var. *maxima* hort., *V. tricolor hortensis* auct. non DC., *V. hortensis* auct. non Schur.

Vitis L.: the genera *Ampelopsis*, *Cissus*, *Columella*, *Parthenocissus* and *Tetrastigma* have been included in the genus *Vitis* by certain botanists, particularly by Bentham and Hooker in their *Genera Plantarum*. A great number of synonyms resulting from this conception are still in use. Other synonymies are due to the fact that certain species have been classified in two or three, or even four of the above-mentioned genera. Other synonymies with *Muscadinia*, *Pterisanthes*, *Spinovitis*.

Weigela Thunb.: see under *Diervilla* Mill.

Zantedeschia Spreng.: synonymies with *Calla*, *Richardia*.

Ziziphus sativa Gaertn.: syn.: *Z. jujuba* Mill., *Z. vulgaris* Lam.

Zygocactus K. Schum.: see under *Epiphyllopsis*...

INDEX OF FAMILIES / INDEX DES FAMILLES / VERZEICHNIS
DER FAMILIEN / INDICE DE FAMILIAS

Abelia.....	Caprifoliaceae	Bambusa.....	Gramineae	Colocasia.....	Araceae
Abies.....	Pinaceae	Barleria.....	Acanthaceae	Coprosma.....	Rubiaceae
Abutilon.....	Malvaceae	Begonia.....	Begoniaceae	Cordyline.....	Agavaceae
Acacia.....	Leguminosae	Bellis.....	Compositae	Coreopsis.....	Compositae
Acca.....	Myrtaceae	Berberis.....	Berberidaceae	Coriandrum.....	Umbelliferae
Acer.....	Aceraceae	Bergenia.....	Saxifragaceae	Cornus.....	Cornaceae
Achillea.....	Compositae	Beta.....	Chenopodiaceae	Coronilla.....	Leguminosae
Aconitum.....	Ranunculaceae	Betula.....	Betulaceae	Corylus.....	Betulaceae
Actinidia.....	Actinidiaceae	Borago.....	Boraginaceae	Corynocarpus.....	Corynocarpaceae
Aeschynanthus.....	Gesneriaceae	Bougainvillea.....	Nyctaginaceae	Cotoneaster.....	Rosaceae
Aesculus.....	Hippocastanaceae	Bouvardia.....	Rubiaceae	Crocus.....	Iridaceae
Agapanthus.....	Liliaceae	Brachiaria.....	Gramineae	Cucumis.....	Cucurbitaceae
Agaricus.....	Agaricaceae	Brachyscome.....	Compositae	Cucurbita.....	Cucurbitaceae
Ageratum.....	Compositae	Brassica.....	Cruciferae	Cunninghamia.....	Taxodiaceae
Aglaonema.....	Araceae	Bromus.....	Gramineae	x Cupresso-	
Agropyron.....	Graminae	Brunia.....	Bruniaceae	cyparis.....	Cupressaceae
Agrostis.....	Gramineae	Buddleja.....	Buddlejaceae	Cupressus.....	Cupressaceae
x Agrotriticum.....	Gramineae			Curcuma.....	Zingiberaceae
Ajuga.....	Labiatae	Calceolaria.....	Scrophulariaceae	Cyathea.....	Cyatheaceae
Alcea.....	Malvaceae	Calendula.....	Compositae	Cyclamen.....	Primulaceae
Allium.....	Liliaceae	Callistemon.....	Myrtaceae	Cydonia.....	Rosaceae
Alocasia.....	Araceae	Callistephus.....	Compositae	Cymbidium.....	Orchidaceae
Aloë.....	Liliaceae	Calluna.....	Ericaceae	Cynara.....	Compositae
Alopecurus.....	Gramineae	Camellia.....	Theaceae	Cynodon.....	Graminae
Alpinia.....	Zingiberaceae	Canna.....	Cannaceae	Cynosurus.....	Gramineae
Alstroemeria.....	Amaryllidaceae	Cannabis.....	Cannabinaceae/ Moraceae	Cyphomandra.....	Solanaceae
Alysicarpus.....	Leguminosae	Capsicum.....	Solanaceae	Cyrtanthus.....	Amaryllidaceae
Amaranthus.....	Amaranthaceae	Carica.....	Caricaceae		
Amelanchier.....	Rosaceae	Carum.....	Umbelliferae	Dactylis.....	Gramineae
Amorpha.....	Leguminosae	Carya.....	Juglandaceae	Dahlia.....	Compositae
Amygdalus.....	Rosaceae	Castanea.....	Fagaceae	Datura.....	Solanaceae
Ananas.....	Bromeliaceae	Celosia.....	Amaranthaceae	Daucus.....	Umbelliferae
Anemone.....	Ranunculaceae	Cenchrus.....	Gramineae	Delphinium.....	Ranunculaceae
Anethum.....	Umbelliferae	Cerasus.....	Rosaceae	Dendranthema.....	Compositae
Angelica.....	Umbelliferae	Chaenomeles.....	Rosaceae	Dendrocalamus.....	Gramineae
Anigozanthos.....	Haemodoraceae	Chamaecyparis.....	Cupressaceae	Deschampsia.....	Gramineae
Annona.....	Annonaceae	Chamaecytisus.....	Leguminosae	Desmanthus.....	Mimosaceae
Anthephora.....	Gramineae	Chamaemelum.....	Compositae	Deutzia.....	Saxifragaceae
Anthriscus.....	Umbelliferae	Chamelaucium.....	Myrtaceae	Dianthus.....	Caryophyllaceae
Anthurium.....	Araceae	Chamomilla.....	Compositae	Diascia.....	Scrophulariaceae
Anthyllis.....	Leguminosae	Cheiranthus.....	Cruciferae	Dieffenbachia.....	Araceae
Antirrhinum.....	Scrophulariaceae	Chelidonium.....	Papaveraceae	Diervilla.....	Caprifoliaceae
Apium.....	Umbelliferae	Chenopodium.....	Chenopodiaceae	Digitalis.....	Scrophulariaceae
Arachis.....	Leguminosae	Chloris.....	Gramineae	Digitaria.....	Gramineae
Arctotis.....	Compositae	Choisya.....	Rutaceae	Dimorphotheca.....	Compositae
Argyranthemum.....	Compositae	Chrysanthemum.....	Compositae	Diospyros.....	Ebenaceae
Aristolochia.....	Aristolochiaceae	Cicer.....	Leguminosae	Dizygotheca.....	Araliaceae
Armoracia.....	Cruciferae	Cichorium.....	Compositae	Dracaena.....	Agavaceae
Aronia.....	Rosaceae	Citharexylum.....	Verbenaceae	Duranta.....	Verbenaceae
Arrhenatherum.....	Gramineae	Citrullus.....	Cucurbitaceae		
Arundinaria.....	Gramineae	Citrus.....	Rutaceae	Echinacea.....	Compositae
Asparagus.....	Liliaceae	Clarkia.....	Onagraceae	Epiphyllopsis.....	Cactaceae
Aster.....	Compositae	Clematis.....	Ranunculaceae	Eragrostis.....	Gramineae
Astilbe.....	Saxifragaceae	Clivia.....	Amaryllidaceae	Erica.....	Ericaceae
Astragalus.....	Leguminosae	Cnicus.....	Compositae	Eriobotrya.....	Rosaceae
Atropa.....	Solanaceae	Cocculus.....	Menispermaceae	Eryngium.....	Umbelliferae
Aulax.....	Proteaceae	Codiaeum.....	Euphorbiaceae	Escallonia.....	Saxifragaceae
Avena.....	Gramineae	Coffea.....	Rubiaceae	Eschscholzia.....	Papaveraceae
Averrhoa.....	Oxalidaceae	Coleus.....	Labiatae	Eucalyptus.....	Myrtaceae
				Euonymus.....	Celastraceae

Eupatorium.....	Compositae	Iris.....	Iridaceae	Musa	Musaceae
Euphorbia.....	Euphorbiaceae	Ixia.....	Iridaceae	Myosotis.....	Boraginaceae
Eustoma.....	Gentianaceae	Jamesbrittenia	Scrophulariaceae	Narcissus	Amaryllidaceae
Exacum.....	Gentianaceae	Jasminum	Oleaceae	Nemesia	Scrophulariaceae
Fagopyrum	Polygonaceae	Juglans	Juglandaceae	Nepenthes	Nepenthaceae
Feijoa.....	Myrtaceae	Juniperus	Cupressaceae	Nephrolepis	Nephrolepidaceae
Festuca	Gramineae	Kalanchoë	Crassulaceae	Nerine	Amaryllidaceae
x Festulolium.....	Gramineae	Kochia	Chenopodiaceae	Nerium	Apocynaceae
Ficus	Moraceae	Koeleria	Gramineae	Nicotiana	Solanaceae
Fittonia	Acanthaceae	Kohleria	Gesneriaceae	Nigella	Ranunculaceae
Foeniculum.....	Umbelliferae	Lachenalia	Liliaceae	Ocimum	Labiatae
Forsythia.....	Oleaceae	Lactuca	Compositae	Oenothera	Onagraceae
Fortunella	Rutaceae	Lagerstroemia	Lythraceae	Olea	Oleaceae
Fragaria	Rosaceae	Lamium	Labiatae	Onobrychis	Leguminosae
Fraxinus.....	Oleaceae	Lantana	Verbenaceae	Ophiopogon	Liliaceae
Freesia	Iridaceae	Larix	Pinaceae	Oreopanax	Araliaceae
Fritillaria.....	Liliaceae	Lathyrus	Leguminosae	Origanum	Labiatae
Fuchsia	Onagraceae	Lavandula	Labiatae	Ornithogalum	Liliaceae
Galega	Leguminosae	Lens	Leguminosae	Ornithopus	Leguminosae
Galtonia.....	Liliaceae	Lepidium	Cruciferae	Orothamnus	Proteaceae
Gardenia	Rubiaceae	Leptospermum	Myrtaceae	Oryza	Gramineae
Gaura.....	Onagraceae	Leucadendron	Proteaceae	Osteospermum	Compositae
Gazania.....	Compositae	Leucanthemum	Compositae	Paeonia	Paeoniaceae
Gentiana	Gentianaceae	Leucospermum	Proteaceae	Panax	Araliaceae
Gerbera.....	Compositae	Levisticum	Umbelliferae	Pandorea	Bignoniaceae
Gigantochloa	Gramineae	Liatis	Compositae	Panicum	Gramineae
Gladiolus	Iridaceae	Ligularia	Compositae	Papaver	Papaveraceae
Glaucium	Papaveraceae	Lilium	Liliaceae	Paranomis	Proteaceae
Gloriosa.....	Liliaceae	Limonium	Plumbaginaceae	Passiflora	Passifloraceae
Glycine.....	Leguminosae	Linum	Linaceae	Pastinaca	Umbelliferae
Godetia.....	Onagraceae	Litchi	Sapindaceae	Paulownia	Scrophulariaceae
Gossypium.....	Malvaceae	Lobelia	Campanulaceae	Pelargonium	Geraniaceae
Grevillea.....	Proteaceae	Lobularia	Cruciferae	Pennisetum	Gramineae
Gypsophila	Caryophyllaceae	Lolium	Gramineae	Pentas	Rubiaceae
Haemanthus	Amaryllidaceae	Lonicera	Caprifoliaceae	Perilla	Labiatae
Hardenbergia	Leguminosae	Loropetalum	Hamamelidaceae	Persea	Lauraceae
Hebe	Scrophulariaceae	Lotus	Leguminosae	Petroselinum	Umbelliferae
Hedera	Araliaceae	Lupinus	Leguminosae	Petunia	Solanaceae
Hedysarum	Leguminosae	Lycopersicon	Solanaceae	Phacelia	Hydrophyllaceae
Helianthus	Compositae	Lycoris	Amaryllidaceae	Phalaris	Gramineae
Helichrysum	Compositae	Lysimachia	Primulaceae	Pharbitis	Convolvulaceae
Heliconia	Musaceae	Macadamia	Proteaceae	Phaseolus	Leguminosae
Helipterum.....	Compositae	Magnolia	Magnoliaceae	Philadelphus	Saxifragaceae
Helleborus.....	Ranunculaceae	Mahonia	Berberidaceae	Philodendron	Araceae
Hemerocallis	Liliaceae	Malus	Rosaceae	Phleum	Gramineae
Hibiscus.....	Malvaceae	Malva	Malvaceae	Phlox	Polemoniaceae
Hippeastrum	Amaryllidaceae	Mandevilla	Apocynaceae	Phoenix	Palmae
Hordeum.....	Gramineae	Mangifera	Anacardiaceae	Phormium	Liliaceae
Hosta	Liliaceae	Matricaria	Compositae	Photinia	Rosaceae
Houttuynia.....	Saururaceae	Matthiola	Cruciferae	Phyllostachys	Gramineae
Humulus	Cannabinaceae/ Moraceae	Medicago	Leguminosae	Physalis	Solanaceae
Hyacinthus	Liliaceae	Melia	Meliaceae	Picea	Pinaceae
Hydrangea	Saxifragaceae	Melilotus	Leguminosae	Pimelea	Thymelaeaceae
Hypericum.....	Hypericaceae	Melissa	Labiatae	Pinus	Pinaceae
Hypoestes	Acanthaceae	Melo	Cucurbitaceae	Pistacia	Anacardiaceae
Iberis	Cruciferae	Mentha	Labiatae	Pisum	Leguminosae
Ilex	Aquifoliaceae	Meryta	Araliaceae	Plectranthus	Labiatae
Impatiens	Balsaminaceae	Mimetes	Proteaceae	Plumbago	Plumbaginaceae
Ipomoea.....	Convolvulaceae	Monarda	Labiatae	Poa	Gramineae
				Polymnia	Compositae
				Polypodium	Polypodiaceae

Poncirus.....	Rutaceae	Scabiosa.....	Dipsacaceae	Thuja.....	Cupressaceae
Populus.....	Salicaceae	Scaevola.....	Goodeniaceae	Thymus.....	Labiatae
Potentilla.....	Rosaceae	Schefflera.....	Araliaceae	Tibouchina.....	Melastomataceae
Primula.....	Primulaceae	Schizandra.....	Magnoliaceae	Tilia.....	Tiliaceae
Protea.....	Proteaceae	Schlumbergera.....	Cactaceae	Trachelium.....	Campanulaceae
Prunus.....	Rosaceae	Sclerocarya.....	Anacardiaceae	Trevesia.....	Araliaceae
Pseudotsuga.....	Pinaceae	Scorzonera.....	Compositae	Trifolium.....	Leguminosae
Psidium.....	Myrtaceae	Secale.....	Gramineae	Trisetum.....	Gramineae
Pyracantha.....	Rosaceae	Senecio.....	Compositae	x Triticosecale.....	Gramineae
Pyrus.....	Rosaceae	Serruria.....	Proteaceae	Triticum.....	Gramineae
Quercus	Fagaceae	Sesamum.....	Pedaliaceae	Tropaeolum.....	Tropaeolaceae
Radermachera	Bignoniaceae	Setaria.....	Gramineae	Tulbaghia.....	Liliaceae
Ranunculus.....	Ranunculaceae	Silybum.....	Compositae	Tulipa.....	Liliaceae
Raphanus.....	Cruciferae	Simmondsia.....	Buxaceae	Ulmus	Ulmaceae
Retama.....	Leguminosae	Sinapis.....	Cruciferae	Vaccinium	Ericaceae
Rheum.....	Polygonaceae	Sinningia.....	Gesneriaceae	Valerianella.....	Valerianaceae
Rhipsalidopsis.....	Cactaceae	Skimmia.....	Rutaceae	Verbena.....	Verbenaceae
Rhododendron.....	Ericaceae	Solanum.....	Solanaceae	Viburnum.....	Caprifoliaceae
Ribes.....	Saxifragaceae	Solidago.....	Compositae	Vicia.....	Leguminosae
Ricinus.....	Euphorbiaceae	Sorbus.....	Rosaceae	Vigna.....	Leguminosae
Robinia.....	Leguminosae	Sorghum.....	Gramineae	Vinca.....	Apocynaceae
Rosa.....	Rosaceae	Spartium.....	Leguminosae	Viola.....	Violaceae
Rosmarinus.....	Labiatae	Spathiphyllum.....	Araceae	Vitis.....	Vitaceae
Rubus.....	Rosaceae	Spinacia.....	Chenopodiaceae	Weigela	Caprifoliaceae
Rudbeckia.....	Compositae	Strelitzia.....	Musaceae	Zantedeschia	Araceae
Rumex.....	Polygonaceae	Streptocarpus.....	Gesneriaceae	Zea.....	Gramineae
Ruscus.....	Liliaceae	Sutera.....	Scrophulariaceae	Zingiber.....	Zingiberaceae
Saccharum	Gramineae	Symphoricarpos.....	Caprifoliaceae	Zinnia.....	Compositae
Saintpaulia.....	Gesneriaceae	Syngonium.....	Araceae	Zizyphus.....	Rhamnaceae
Salix.....	Salicaceae	Syringa.....	Oleaceae	Zygocactus.....	Cactaceae
Salvia.....	Labiatae	Syzygium.....	Myrtaceae		
Satureja.....	Labiatae	Tagetes	Compositae		
		Tanacetum.....	Compositae		
		Taxus.....	Taxaceae		

INDEX OF ENGLISH COMMON NAMES / INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS ANGLAIS /
VERZEICHNIS DER ENGLISCHEN LANDESÜBLICHEN NAMEN /
ÍNDICE DE NOMBRES COMUNES INGLESAS

Acacia	Acacia	Beet	Beta
— (False)	Robinia	Beetroot	Beta
African Cornlily	Ixia	Belladonna	Atropa
— Lily	Agapanthus	Bell (Golden)	Forsythia
— Violet	Saintpaulia	Belvedere Summer Cypress	Kochia
Alfalfa	Medicago	Bentgrass	Agrostis
Almond	Amygdalus, Prunus	Bergamot	Monarda
Alsike Clover	Trifolium	Bermuda Grass	Cynodon
Alyce Clover	Hedysarum	Berseem Clover	Trifolium
Alyssum (Sweet)	Lobularia	Bilberry	Vaccinium
Amaryllis	Hippeastrum	Bill (Stork's)	Pelargonium
American Plum	Prunus	Birch	Betula
Apple	Malus	Bird of Paradise Flower	Strelitzia
— (Crab)	Malus	Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotus
— (Golden)	Poncirus	Birthwort	Aristolochia
— (Sugar)	Annona	Bitou	Dimorphotheca
— (Thorn)	Datura	Blackberry	Rubus
Apricot	Prunus	Black Cumin	Nigella
Arizona Cypress	Cupressus	— Radish	Raphanus
Artichoke (Globe)	Cynara	— Salsify	Scorzonera
— (Jerusalem)	Helianthus	Black-seed Bristle Grass	Setaria
— (Prickly)	Cynara	Bladder Ketmia	Hibiscus
Arum-lily	Zantedeschia	Blazing Star	Liatris
Asatsuki	Allium	Blessed Thistle	Cnicus
Ash	Fraxinus	Blood Lily	Haemanthus
— (European)	Fraxinus	Blueberry	Vaccinium
— (Mountain)	Sorbus	Blue Buffalo Grass	Cenchrus
Aster	Aster	— grass	Poa
— (China)	Callistephus	— Lily	Agapanthus
Aubergine	Solanum	Blushing Bride	Serruria
Auricula	Primula	Boneset	Eupatorium
Australian Lilac	Hardenbergia	Bottlebrush	Callistemon
Avocado	Persea	— (Cape)	Mimetes
Azalea	Rhododendron	— Grass	Antheophora
Azaleodendron	Rhododendron	Box Elder	Acer
Babaco	Carica	Bramble	Rubus
Baby's Breath	Gypsophila	Bread Grass	Brachiaria
Balm	Melissa	Bristle Grass (Black-seed)	Setaria
Balsam	Impatiens	Broad Bean	Vicia
Bamboo	Bambusa	Broccoli	Brassica
— (Giant)	Dendrocalamus	Brome	Bromus
Banana	Musa	Broom (Butcher's)	Ruscus
Barberry	Berberis	— (Spanish)	Spartium
Barley	Hordeum	Brown Mustard	Brassica
Basil	Ocimum	— Top	Agrostis
Bay (Rose)	Nerium	Brussels Sprouts	Brassica
Bead Tree	Melia	Buckwheat	Fagopyrum
Beam (White)	Sorbus	Buffalo Grass (Blue)	Cenchrus
Bean (Broad)	Vicia	— (White)	Panicum
— (Castor-)	Ricinus	Bullace	Prunus
— (Field)	Vicia	Bur Clover	Medicago
— (French)	Phaseolus	Busy Lizzie	Impatiens
— (Horse)	Vicia	Butcher's Broom	Ruscus
— (Kidney)	Phaseolus	Buttercup	Ranunculus
— (Runner)	Phaseolus	Butterfly-bush	Buddleja
— (Soya)	Glycine	Cabbage	Brassica
— (Tick)	Vicia	Cactus (Christmas)	Schlumbergera,
Beard (Snake's)	Ophiopogon		Zygocactus
Bee Balm	Monarda	— (Crab)	Zygocactus

Cactus (Easter)	Epiphyllopsis,	Clover (Balansa)	Trifolium
— (Plain).....	Rhipsalidopsis	— (Berseem).....	Trifolium
Calabrese.....	Gymnocalycium	— (Bur).....	Medicago
California Poppy	Brassica	— (Crimson).....	Trifolium
Calla.....	Eschscholzia	— (One-leaved)	Hedysarum
Canary Grass	Zantedeschia	— (Persian).....	Trifolium
— Seed.....	Phalaris	— (Red)	Trifolium
Candytuft.....	Phalaris	— (Subterranean).....	Trifolium
Cape Bottlebrush.....	Iberis	— (Sweet).....	Melilotus
— Cowslip	Mimetes	— (White).....	Trifolium
— Marigold.....	Lachenalia	Cockscomb.....	Celosia
— Primrose	Dimorphotheca	Cocksfoot	Dactylis
Carambola	Streptocarpus	Cock's Head.....	Hedysarum
Caraway	Averrhoa	Coffee	Coffea
Cardinal Flower.....	Carum	Common Hyacinth	Hyacinthus
Cardoon.....	Lobelia	Common Millet.....	Panicum
Carnation.....	Cynara	— Sage.....	Salvia
Carrot	Dianthus	— Snapdragon	Antirrhinum
Castorbean.....	Daucus	— Tobacco	Nicotiana
Cauliflower.....	Ricinus	— Vetch.....	Vicia
Celandine	Brassica	Compositae	Asteraceae, Compositae
Celeriac	Chelidonium	Conebush	Leucadendron
Celery.....	Apium	Cone Flower.....	Rudbeckia
Chamomile (English)	Apium	Congo Grass.....	Setaria
— (German).....	Chamaemelum	Corn	Zea
— (Roman)	Matricaria	Cornelian Cherry.....	Cornus
— (Wild).....	Chamaemelum	Cornlily (African)	Ixia
Cherimoya.....	Matricaria	Cornsalad	Valerianella
Cherry	Annona	Cotton	Gossypium
— (Chinese Bush).....	Prunus	— (West Indian)	Gossypium
— (Cornelian).....	Prunus	Couch Grass.....	Cynodon
— -laurel	Cornus	Courgette.....	Cucurbita
— (Mahaleb).....	Prunus	Cowberry	Vaccinium
— -plum	Prunus	Cowpea	Vigna
— (Saint Lucie).....	Prunus	Cowslip	Primula
— (Sour)	Prunus	— (Cape)	Lachenalia
— (Sweet)	Prunus	Crab Apple.....	Malus
Chervil.....	Anthriscus	— Cactus	Zygocactus
Chestnut	Castanea	Cranberry	Vaccinium
— (Chinese).....	Castanea	Crape Myrtle.....	Lagerstroemia
— (Horse)	Aesculus	Cress	Lepidium
Chickling Vetch	Lathyrus	Crested Dog's-tail	Cynosurus
Chick-pea	Cicer	— Wheatgrass (Standard).....	Agropyron
Chicory.....	Cichorium	Crimson Clover.....	Trifolium
Chili.....	Capsicum	Croton	Codiaeum
China Aster	Callistephus	Crown of Thorns	Euphorbia
Chinese Bush Cherry.....	Prunus	— Vetch.....	Coronilla
— Chestnut	Castanea	Crucifers	Brassicaceae, Cruciferae
— Evergreen	Aglaonema	Cucumber.....	Cucumis
— Fir.....	Cunninghamia	Cumin (Black).....	Nigella
— Magnolia Vine.....	Schizandra	Currant	Ribes
— Witch Hazel.....	Loropetalum	Cushaw.....	Cucurbita
Chinkerinchee	Ornithogalum	Cypress (Arizona).....	Cupressus
Chives	Allium	— (Belvedere Summer)	Kochia
Chokeberry.....	Aronia	— (Duprez).....	Cupressus
Christmas Cactus.....	Schlumbergera,	— (Hinoki).....	Chamaecyparis
— Rose.....	Zygocactus	— (Lawson)	Chamaecyparis
Christ's Thorn	Helleborus	— (Leyland).....	x Cupressocyparis
Cineraria (Florists').....	Euphorbia	— (Mediterranean)	Cupressus
Cinquefoil.....	Senecio	Daffodil	Narcissus
Clover (Alyce).....	Potentilla	Daisy	Chrysanthemum
— (Alsike).....	Hedysarum	— Bush	Argyranthemum
	Trifolium	— (English).....	Bellis
		— (Michaelmas)	Aster

Daisy (Paris).....	Chrysanthemum	Foxtail (Meadow)	Alopecurus
— (Paper).....	Helipterum	French Bean	Phaseolus
— (Shasta)	Chrysanthemum, Leucanthemum	Funkia	Hosta
— (Swan River)	Brachyscome	Garden Pea	Pisum
— (True)	Bellis	Garlic	Allium
Damson	Prunus	— (Wild).....	Tulbaghia
Date	Phoenix	Gayfeather.....	Liatris
— Palm	Phoenix	Gentian.....	Gentiana
Day-lily	Hemerocallis	— (Prairie).....	Eustoma
Deadnettle (White).....	Lamium	Geraldton Wax.....	Chamelaucium
Desert Wheatgrass.....	Agropyron	Geranium	Pelargonium
Diervilla	Diervilla, Weigela	Gherkin	Cucumis
Dill	Anethum	Giant Bamboo.....	Dendrocalamus
Dog's-tail (Crested).....	Cynosurus	Ginger	Zingiber
Douglas Fir.....	Pseudotsuga	Ginkgo	Ginkgo
Dracena	Dracaena	Ginseng	Panax
Dragon Tree	Dracaena	Globe Artichoke.....	Cynara
Dumb Bane	Dieffenbachia	Glory Bush Tree.....	Tibouchina
Duprez Cypress	Cupressus	— (Morning).....	Pharbitis
Dutchman's Pipe	Aristolochia	Gloxinia	Sinningia
Dwarf Cherry	Prunus	Goat's Rue	Galega
Easter Cactus	Epiphyllopsis, Rhipsalidopsis	Godetia.....	Clarkia
Eggplant	Solanum	Golden Apple.....	Poncirus
Elder (Box)	Acer	— Bell.....	Forsythia
Elm.....	Ulmus	— Oatgrass	Trisetum
Endive	Cichorium	— Ray	Ligularia
English Daisy	Bellis	— Rod.....	Solidago
Eryngo.....	Eryngium	Gold Poppy	Eschscholzia
European Ash.....	Fraxinus	Gooseberry.....	Ribes
Evening Primrose	Oenothera	— -foot.....	Chenopodium
Everlasting	Helichrysum	— Plum.....	Prunus
False Acacia	Robinia	Gourd (Musky)	Cucurbita
— Indigo	Amorpha	Graminaceae	Poaceae, Gramineae
— Oatgrass.....	Arrhenatherum	Granadilla	Passiflora
Feijoa	Acca, Feijoa	Grapefruit.....	Citrus
Fennel.....	Foeniculum	— -vine	Vitis
Fern (Ladder)	Nephrolepis	Groundnut	Arachis
— (Sword-).....	Nephrolepis	Groundsel.....	Senecio
— (Tree)	Cyathea	Guava.....	Psidium
Fescue	Festuca	Gyp	Gypsophila
Feverfew.....	Chrysanthemum, Tanacetum	Hairgrass	Koeleria
Fiddlewood	Citharexylum	— (Tufted)	Deschampsia
Field Bean	Vicia	Hairy Vetch.....	Vicia
Fig	Ficus	Harding's Grass	Phalaris
Filbert.....	Corylus	Hazelnut	Corylus
Fir.....	Abies	Hazel (Chinese Witch).....	Loropetalum
— (Chinese)	Cunninghamia	Heartsease	Viola
— (Douglas).....	Pseudotsuga	Heath.....	Erica
Fire Lily.....	Cyrtanthus	Heather.....	Calluna
Firethorn.....	Pyracantha	Hellebore	Helleborus
Flame Nettle.....	Coleus	Hemp.....	Cannabis
Flax	Linum	Herb Lily.....	Alstroemeria
— (New Zealand).....	Phormium	Holly	Ilex
Florists' Cineraria.....	Senecio	Hollyhock.....	Alcea
Flossflower.....	Ageratum	Honeysuckle.....	Lonicera
Flowering Quince	Chaenomeles, Cydonia	— (French).....	Hedysarum
Fodder Radish	Raphanus	Hop	Humulus
Forget-me-not.....	Myosotis	Horn Poppy (Yellow).....	Glaucium
— Tree	Duranta	Horse Bean.....	Vicia
Foxglove	Digitalis	— Chestnut	Aesculus
		Horsemint.....	Monarda
		Horse Radish.....	Armoracia
		Hungarian Vetch	Vicia

Husk-tomato	Physalis	Loquat	Eriobotrya
Hyacinth (Common)	Hyacinthus	Lovage	Levisticum
Ifafa Lily	Cyrtanthus	Lovegrass (Weeping)	Eragrostis
Impatiens (New Guinea)	Impatiens	Lucerne	Medicago
Indian Cotton (West)	Gossypium	Lupin	Lupinus
Indigo (False)	Amorpha	Magnolia Vine (Chinese)	Schizandra
Ivy	Hedera	Mahaleb Cherry	Prunus
Japanese Persimmon	Diospyros	Maize	Zea mays
Jasmine	Jasminum	Major Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotus
Jerusalem Artichoke	Helianthus	Mallow	Malva
Jojoba	Simmondsia	— (Rose-)	Hibiscus
Jonquil	Narcissus	Manchurian Cherry	Prunus
Jujube	Zizyphus	Mandarine	Citrus
Kaffir -lily	Clivia	Mangel	Beta
Kaki	Diospyros	Mango	Mangifera
Kale	Brassica	Maple	Acer
Kangaroo Paw	Anigozanthos	Marguerite	Chrysanthemum
Karaka Nut	Corynocarpus	Marigold	Tagetes
Ketmia (Bladder)	Hibiscus	— (Cape)	Dimorphotheca
Kidney Bean	Phaseolus	— (Pot)	Calendula
— Vetch	Anthyllis	Marjoram (Sweet)	Origanum
Kiwifruit	Actinidia	Marrow	Cucurbita
Kohlrabi	Brassica	Marsh Rose	Orothamnus
Kumquat	Fortunella	Marula	Sclerocarya
Ladder Fern	Nephrolepis	Meadow Foxtail	Alopecurus
Ladies' Eardrops	Fuchsia	— -grass	Poa
Lamb's Lettuce	Valerianella	Medick	Medicago
— Quarters	Chenopodium	Mediterranean Cypress	Cupressus
Larch	Larix	Megasea	Bergenia
Larkspur	Delphinium	Melon	Cucumis
Laurel (Cherry-)	Prunus	— (Oriental)	Cucumis
Lavender	Lavandula	— -pear	Solanum
— (Sea)	Limonium	— (Water-)	Citrullus
Lawson Cypress	Chamaecyparis	Mespilus (Snowy)	Amelanchier
Leadwort	Plumbago	Mexican Orange	Choisya
Leaf Cup	Polymnia	Michaelmas Daisy	Aster
Leek	Allium	Milfoil	Achillea
Legumes	Fabaceae, Leguminosae	Milk Thistle	Silybum
Lemon	Citrus	Millet (Common)	Panicum
Lenten Rose	Helleborus	— (Pearl)	Pennisetum
Lentil	Lens	Mirabelle	Prunus
Lettuce	Lactuca	Mirror Plant	Coprosma
— (Lamb's)	Valerianella	Mock Orange	Philadelphus
Leyland Cypress	x Cupressocyparis	Mondo	Ophiopogon
Lilac	Syringa	Moneywort	Lysimachia
— (Australian)	Hardenbergia	Monkshood	Aconitum
— (Persian)	Melia	Morello	Prunus
Lily	Lilium	Morning Glory	Pharbitis
— (African)	Agapanthus	Mountain Ash	Sorbus
— (African Corn-)	Ixia	— Trefoil	Medicago
— (Arum-)	Zantedeschia	Mushroom	Agaricus
— (Day-)	Hemerocallis	Musky Gourd	Cucurbita
— (Herb)	Alstroemeria	Mustard (Brown)	Brassica
— (Ifafa)	Cyrtanthus	— (White)	Sinapis
— (Kaffir-)	Clivia	Myrobalan	Prunus
— (Plantain)	Hosta	Myrtle (Crape)	Lagerstroemia
— turf	Ophiopogon	Nanking Cherry	Prunus
Lime	Tilia	Narbonne Vetch	Vicia
Ling	Calluna	Nasturtium	Tropaeolum
Linseed	Linum	Nectarine	Prunus
Lisianthus	Eustoma	Nettle (Dead-)	Lamium
Loosestrife	Lysimachia	— (Flame)	Coleus
		New Guinea Impatiens	Impatiens

New Zealand Flax	Phormium	Plum (American).....	Prunus
Nut (Pecan)	Carya	— (Cherry-)	Prunus
— (Queensland)	Macadamia	— (Goose)	Prunus
— (Wal-).....	Juglans	Poinsettia.....	Euphorbia
Oak	Quercus	Polypody.....	Polypodium
Oatgrass (False).....	Arrhenatherum	Poplar.....	Populus
— (Golden)	Trisetum	Poppy	Papaver
— (Tall)	Arrhenatherum	— (California).....	Eschscholzia
Oats	Avena	— (Gold).....	Eschscholzia
One-Leaved Clover	Hedysarum	— (Opium).....	Papaver
Oleander.....	Nerium	— (Oriental).....	Papaver
Olive.....	Olea	— (Yellow Horn).....	Glaucium
Onion.....	Allium	Potato	Solanum
Opium Poppy	Papaver	— (Sweet).....	Ipomoea
Orange.....	Citrus	Pot Marigold	Calendula
— (Mexican).....	Choisya	Prairie Gentian	Eustoma
— (Mock).....	Philadelphus	Primrose	Primula
— (Trifoliolate).....	Poncirus	— (Cape)	Streptocarpus
Orchard Grass	Dactylis	— (Evening)	Oenothera
Oriental Melon	Cucumis	Pumpkin	Cucurbita
— Poppy	Papaver	Pyrethrum.....	Chrysanthemum
Oxlip	Primula	Queensland Nut	Macadamia
Paeony	Paeonia	— Silverwattle	Acacia
Pakchoi.....	Brassica	Quince.....	Cydonia
Palm (Date)	Phoenix	— (Flowering)	Chaenomeles, Cydonia
Pansy	Viola	Radish	Raphanus
— (Wild).....	Viola	— (Black)	Raphanus
Papaya	Carica	— (Fodder)	Raphanus
Paper Daisy	Helipterum	— (Horse).....	Armoracia
Paris Daisy	Chrysanthemum	Ragwort.....	Senecio
Parsley.....	Petroselinum	Rape	Brassica
Parsnip	Pastinaca	Raspberry.....	Rubus
Pawpaw	Carica	Red Clover	Trifolium
Pea.....	Pisum	— Top.....	Agrostis
— (Chick-).....	Cicer	Reed Canary Grass.....	Phalaris
— (Cow-)	Vigna	Rescue Grass.....	Bromus
— (Garden)	Pisum	Rhodesgrass	Chloris
— (Scarlet).....	Lathyrus	Rhubarb.....	Rheum
— (Sweet)	Lathyrus	Ribbon Bush	Hypoestes
Peach	Prunus	Rice	Oryza
Peanut.....	Arachis	— -flower.....	Pimelea
Pear	Pyrus	Rose	Rosa
— (Melon-)	Solanum	— Bay.....	Nerium
Pearl Millet.....	Pennisetum	— (Christmas).....	Helleborus
Pecan Nut	Carya	— (Lenten).....	Helleborus
Pepino	Solanum	— -mallow	Hibiscus
Peppermint	Mentha	— of Sharon.....	Hypericum
Pepper (Sweet)	Capsicum	Rosemary	Rosmarinus
Perilla	Perilla	Rowan	Sorbus
Periwinkle	Vinca	Rubber Plant	Ficus
Persian Clover	Trifolium	Rue (Goat's).....	Galega
— Lilac	Melia	Runner Bean	Phaseolus
Persimmon (Japanese).....	Diospyros	Rye	Secale
Pincushion.....	Leucospermum	Ryegrass.....	Lolium
— Flower	Scabiosa	Safflower	Carthamus
Pine	Pinus	Sage	Salvia
Pineapple.....	Ananas	Sainfoin.....	Onobrychis
Pink	Dianthus	Saint John's Wort.....	Hypericum
Pistachio.....	Pistacia	Saint Lucie Cherry	Prunus
Pitcher Plant	Nepenthes	Saint Mary's Thistle.....	Silybum
Plain Cactus.....	Gymnocalycium	Salsify (Black)	Scorzonera
Plantain Lily.....	Hosta	Sarsaparilla	Hardenbergia
Plum	Prunus	Savory.....	Satureja

Scabious	Scabiosa	Sweet (Winter)	Chimonanthus
Scorpion Weed	Phacelia	Sword-fern	Nephrolepis
Sea Lavender	Limonium	Tagasaste	Chamaecytisus
Serradella	Ornithopus	Tail Flower	Anthurium
Serviceberry	Amelanchier	Tall Oatgrass	Arrhenatherum
Sesame	Sesamum	Tamarillo	Cyphomandra
Shallot	Allium	Tangelo	Citrus
Sharon (Rose of)	Hypericum	Tangor	Citrus
Shasta Daisy	Chrysanthemum, Leucanthemum	Taro	Colocasia
Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentilla	Taxads	Taxales
— Speedwell	Hebe	Tea	Camellia
Silverwattle (Queensland)	Acacia	— Tree	Leptospermum
Slipper Flower	Calceolaria	Teff	Eragrostis
Slipperwort	Calceolaria	Thistle (Blessed)	Cnicus
Snail Seed	Cocculus	— (Milk)	Silybum
Snake's Beard	Ophiopogon	— (Saint Mary's)	Silybum
Snapdragon (Common)	Antirrhinum	Thorn Apple	Datura
Snowball Tree	Viburnum	Thoroughwort	Eupatorium
Snowberry	Symphoricarpos	Throatwort	Trachelium
Snowy Mespilus	Amelanchier	Thuya	Thuja
Sop (Sweet)	Annona	Tick Bean	Vicia
Sorrel (Garden)	Rumex	Timothy	Phleum
Sour Cherry	Prunus	Tobacco	Nicotiana
Soya Bean	Glycine	Tomato	Lycopersicon, Solanum
Soybean	Glycine	— (Husk-)	Physalis
Spanish Broom	Spartium	— (Tree)	Cyphomandra
— Jasmine	Jasminum	Touch-me-not	Impatiens
Spathe Flower	Spathiphyllum	Treasure Flower	Gazania
Speedwell (Shrubby)	Hebe	Tree Fern	Cyathea
Spelt	Triticum	Tree Mallow	Hibiscus
Spider Bush	Serruria	— Tomato	Cyphomandra
Spinach	Spinacia	Trefoil (Bird's Foot)	Lotus
— Beet	Beta	— (Moon)	Medicago
Spindle Tree	Euonymus	— (Mountain)	Medicago
Spruce	Picea	— (Yellow)	Medicago
Spurflower	Plectranthus	Trifoliate Orange	Poncirus
Squash	Cucurbita	True Daisy	Bellis
Standard Crested Wheatgrass	Aglaonema	Tuft Root	Dieffenbachia
Star (Blazing)	Liatris	Tufted Hairgrass	Deschampsia
— of Bethlehem	Ornithogalum	Turmeric	Curcuma
Statice	Limonium	Turnip	Brassica
Stock	Matthiola	— Rape	Brassica
Stork's Bill	Pelargonium	— -rooted Parsley	Petroselinum
Strawberry	Fragaria	Twinspur	Diascia
Subterranean Clover	Trifolium	Vervain	Verbena
Sugar Apple	Annona	Vetch	Vicia
— -bush	Protea	— (Chickling)	Lathyrus
— Cane	Saccharum	— (Common)	Vicia
Sunflower	Helianthus	— (Crown)	Coronilla
Summer Cypress (Belvedere)	Kochia	— (Hairy)	Vicia
Swan River Daisy	Brachyscome	— (Hungarian)	Vicia
Swede	Brassica	— (Kidney)	Anthyllis
— Rape	Brassica	— (Narbonne)	Vicia
Sweet Alyssum	Lobularia	Vine (Chinese Magnolia)	Schizandra
— Cherry	Prunus	— (Grape-)	Vitis
— Clover	Trifolium	Violet	Viola
— Marjoram	Origanum	— (African)	Saintpaulia
— Pea	Lathyrus	Wallflower	Cheiranthus
— Pepper	Capsicum	Walnut	Juglans
— Potato	Ipomoea	Watermelon	Citrullus
— Sop	Annona	Waterwood Tree	Syzygium
— William	Dianthus	Weeping Lovegrass	Eragrostis
		West Indian Cotton	Gossypium

Wheat	Triticum	Winter Sweet.....	Chimonanthus
Wheatgrass (Standard Crested)	Agropyron	Witch (Chinese)	Loropetalum
Whitebeam	Sorbus	Yarrow	Achillea
— Buffalo Grass	Panicum	Yellowbush	Leucadendron
— Clover.....	Trifolium	Yellow Trefoil.....	Medicago
— Mustard	Sinapis	Yew.....	Taxus
— Sails.....	Spathiphyllum	Youth and Age	Zinnia
Whortleberry	Vaccinium	— -and-old-age	Zinnia
Wild Garlic.....	Tulbaghia	Yuzu.....	Citrus
— Pansy	Viola		
Willow.....	Salix		

INDEX OF FRENCH COMMON NAMES / INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS FRANÇAIS /
VERZEICHNIS DER FRANZÖSISCHEN LANDESÜBLICHEN NAMEN /
ÍNDICE DE NOMBRES COMUNES FRANCESES

Abricotier	Prunus	Cactus de Noël	Schlumbergera, Zygocactus
Acacia.....	Acacia	— de Pâques	Epiphyllopsis, Rhipsalidopsis
— (Robinier faux-).....	Robinia	Caféier.....	Coffea
Ache des montagnes	Levisticum	Calla	Zantedeschia
Agrumes	Citrus	Calycanthe d'hiver	Chimonanthus
Ail.....	Allium	Camomille (Matricaire).....	Matricaria
Airelle.....	Vaccinium	— (Grande).....	Chrysanthemum, Tanacetum
Alisier blanc	Sorbus	— romaine.....	Chamaemelum
Allouchier.....	Sorbus	Canche.....	Deschampsia
Aloès	Aloë	Canne à sucre	Saccharum
Alpiste	Phalaris	Canneberge.....	Vaccinium
Alysse maritime.....	Lobularia	Caoutchouc.....	Ficus
— odorante.....	Lobularia	Capucine.....	Tropaeolum
Amandier	Amygdalus, Prunus	Carambole	Averrhoa
Amarelles.....	Prunus	Carde.....	Cynara
Amaryllis	Hippeastrum	Cardon.....	Cynara
Amourette jaune	Medicago	Carotte.....	Daucus
Ampélidées.....	Vitaceae	Carvi.....	Carum
Anthemis noble.....	Chamaemelum	Cassis	Ribes
Arachide	Arachis	Céliéri.....	Apium
Arbre à melon	Carica	Cerfeuil.....	Anthriscus
Aroïdées	Araceae	Cerisier	Prunus
Artichaut.....	Cynara	— de Sainte-Lucie.....	Prunus
Arundinaire.....	Arundinaria	— mahaleb	Prunus
Asperge.....	Asparagus	Champignon de couche	Agaricus
Aster	Aster, Callistephus	Chanvre	Cannabis
— de Chine.....	Callistephus	Chardon-Marie	Silybum
Aubergine	Solanum	Chardon bénit.....	Cnicus
Avocatier	Persea	Châtaignier	Castanea
Avoine	Avena	— de Chine	Castanea
— d'Algérie.....	Avena	Chêne	Quercus
— élevée.....	Arrhenatherum	Chénopode	Chenopodium
— jaunâtre	Trisetum	Chérimolier	Annona
— nue	Avena	Chèvrefeuille	Lonicera
Azalée.....	Rhododendron	Chicorée	Cichorium
Balisier	Canna	Chiendent	Cynodon
Balsamine	Impatiens	— du désert.....	Agropyron
Bambou	Bambusa	Chimonanthe précoce.....	Chimonanthus
Bananier	Musa	Chou.....	Brassica
Barbadine	Passiflora	Ciboule.....	Allium
Barbe de serpent.....	Ophiopogon	Ciboulette.....	Allium
Basilic.....	Ocimum	Cinéaire hybride.....	Senecio
Belladone.....	Atropa	Citronnelle.....	Melissa
Bersim	Trifolium	Citronnier	Citrus
Bette commune.....	Beta	Citrouille	Cucurbita
Betterave	Beta	Civette	Allium
Bigarreaux	Prunus	Cognassier	Cydonia
Blé	Triticum	— du Japon	Chaenomeles, Cydonia
— dur	Triticum	Colza	Brassica
— noir	Fagopyrum	Composacées.....	Asteraceae, Compositae
— tendre.....	Triticum	Composées	Asteraceae, Compositae
Bois de guitare.....	Citharexylon	Concombre	Cucumis
Bois trompette	Catalpa	Corbeille d'argent.....	Lobularia
Borraginacées	Boraginaceae	Cornichon.....	Cucumis
Bouleau	Betula	Cornouiller	Cornus
Bourrache	Borago	Cotonnier.....	Gossypium
Brocoli.....	Brassica	— des Indes occidentales.....	Gossypium
Bruyère.....	Erica		
Buisson ardent	Pyracantha		

Coucou du Cap	Lachenalia	Glaïeul	Gladiolus
Coudrier	Corylus	Gloxinia	Sinningia
Courge	Cucurbita	Godetia	Godetia, Clarkia
Cresson alénois	Lepidium	Goyavier	Psidium
Crête de coq	Celosia	Graminées	Gramineae, Poaceae
Crételle	Cynosurus	Grande marguerite	Chrysanthemum, Leucanthemum
Croton	Codiaeum	Griottes	Prunus
Crucifères	Brassicaceae, Cruciferae	Groseille de Chine	Actinidia
Cumin des prés	Carum	Groseillier	Ribes
Cupulifères	Fagaceae	Gueule de lion	Antirrhinum
Cyprés de Duprez	Cupressus	— de loup	Antirrhinum
— de l'Arizona	Cupressus	Guignes	Prunus
— de Leyland	x Cupressocyparis	Guttifères	Hypéricacées
— de Lawson	Chamaecyparis	H aricot	Phaseolus
— de Provence	Cupressus	Héméodoracées	Haemodoraceae
D ame d'onze heures	Ornithogalum	Hémérocalle du Japon	Hosta
Dattier (Palmier-)	Phoenix	Herbe-aux-verrues	Chelidonium
Dolique de Chine	Vigna	— de Guinée	Panicum
Doucette	Valerianella	— de Harding	Phalaris
Dragonnier	Dracaena	— de Rhodes	Chloris
É chalote	Allium	Hortensia	Hydrangea
Endive	Cichorium	Hoteia	Astilbe
Épeautre	Triticum	Houblon	Humulus
Épicéa	Picea	Houx	Ilex
Épinard	Spinacia	— (Petit)	Ruscus
Épine du Christ	Euphorbia	I f	Taxus
Épine-vinette	Berberis	Ilicacées	Aquifoliaceae
Érable	Acer	Immortelle	Helichrysum
Escourgeon	Hordeum	Impatiente	Impatiens
Espartette	Onobrychis	Indigo (Faux)	Amorpha
F aucille	Coronilla	Ipoméé volubilis	Pharbitis
Faux-aloès	Kniphofia	J acinthe	Hyacinthus
Faux indigo	Amorpha	Jarosse	Lathyrus
Fenouil	Foeniculum	Jobba	Simmondsia
Feijoa	Acca, Feijoa	Jonquille	Narcissus
Fétuque	Festuca	Jujubier	Zizyphus
Fève	Vicia	K aki	Diospyros
Féverole	Vicia	Kumquat	Fortunella
Figuier	Ficus	L abiatacées	Lamiaceae, Labiatae
Fléole	Phleum	Labiées	Lamiaceae, Labiatae
Fleur d'amour	Agapanthus	Laitue	Lactuca
Fougère en arbre	Cyathea	Lamier blanc	Lamium
Fragon piquant	Ruscus	Laurier-cerise	Prunus
Fraisier	Fragaria	Laurier rose	Nerium
Framboisier	Rubus	Légumineuses	Fabaceae, Leguminosae
Frêne	Fraxinus	Lentille	Lens
— élevé	Fraxinus	Lierre	Hedera
Froment	Triticum	Lilas	Syringa
Fromental	Arrhenatherum	Lin	Linum
Funkia	Hosta	— de Nouvelle-Zélande	Phormium
Fusain	Euonymus	Lis	Lilium
G enêt d'Espagne	Spartium	— des Incas	Alstroemeria
Genévrier	Juniperus	Livèche	Levisticum
Géranium	Pelargonium	Lotier	Lotus
Gesse	Lathyrus	Luzerne	Medicago
Gingembre	Zingiber	Lysimaque	Lysimachia
Ginkgo	Ginkgo	M âche	Valerianella
Ginseng	Panax	Maïs	Zea mays
Giraumon	Cucurbita	Mandarinier	Citrus
Giroflée	Matthiola	Manguier	Mangifera
— d'hiver	Matthiola		
— des murailles	Cheiranthus		

Margousier	Melia	Pêcher.....	Prunus
Marguerite	Chrysanthemum	— (Amandier-)	Prunus
— (Grande)	Chrysanthemum,	Pénicillaire	Pennisetum
	Leucanthemum	Pensée	Viola
— (Reine-).....	Callistephus	Pérille	Perilla
Marjolaine	Origanum	Persil	Petroselinum
Marronnier.....	Aesculus	Pervenche.....	Vinca
Matricaire	Chrysanthemum,	Petit houx	Ruscus
	Tanacetum	Peuplier	Populus
— camomille	Matricaria	Pied d'alouette.....	Delphinium
Mauve.....	Malva	— des champs	Trifolium
Melon	Cucumis	Piment	Capsicum
— (Poire-)	Solanum	Pin	Pinus
Mélèze.....	Larix	Pistachier.....	Pistacia
Mil à chandelle	Pennisetum	Pivoine	Paeonia
Millepertuis	Hypericum	Plaqueminier	Diospyros
Millet commun	Panicum	Plombago	Plumbago
— (Panic -).....	Panicum	Poil de chien.....	Festuca
— (Panic faux -).....	Panicum	Poinsettia.....	Euphorbia
Minette	Medicago	Poireau	Allium
Mirabelle	Prunus	Poirée	Beta
Moutarde blanche	Sinapis	Poirier.....	Pyrus
— brune.....	Brassica	Poire-melon.....	Solanum
Muflier.....	Antirrhinum	Pois.....	Pisum
Myrobolan	Prunus	— chiche	Cicer
Myrtille.....	Vaccinium	— de senteur	Lathyrus
		Poivron	Capsicum
Navet	Brassica	Pomélo	Citrus
Navette	Brassica	Pomme de terre	Solanum
Nectarine	Prunus	Pommier	Malus
Néflier du Japon	Eriobotrya	— -cannelle	Annona
Négonde	Acer	Potiron.....	Cucurbita
Noisetier	Corylus	Primevère	Primula
Noyer.....	Juglans	Prunier.....	Prunus
		— américain.....	Prunus
Oeillet.....	Dianthus	Pyrèthre	Chrysanthemum
— d'Inde	Tagetes		
Oeillette	Papaver	Radis	Raphanus
Oignon.....	Allium	Raifort sauvage.....	Armoracia
Oiseau du paradis	Strelitzia	Ray-grass.....	Lolium
Olivier	Olea	Reine-marguerite	Callistephus
— odorant.....	Osmanthus	Renoncule.....	Ranunculus
Ombellifères	Apiaceae, Umbelliferae	Rhubarbe	Rheum
Onagre	Oenothera	Riz.....	Oryza
Oranger.....	Citrus	Romarin officinal	Rosmarinus
— du Mexique.....	Choisya	Romneya	Romneya
— trifolié.....	Poncirus	Ronce	Rubus
Orchidées.....	Orchidaceae	Rose de Noël.....	Helleborus
Orge.....	Hordeum	— d'Inde	Tagetes
Orme.....	Ulmus	— trémière	Alcea
Ortie blanche	Lamium	Rosier	Rosa
Oseille	Rumex	Rutabaga.....	Brassica
		Safran bâtard	Carthamus
Pacancier.....	Carya	Sainfoin	Onobrychis
Palmier dattier	Phoenix	— à bouquets	Hedysarum
Panais	Pastinaca	Salsifis noir	Scorzonera
Panicaut	Eryngium	Salsolacées	Chenopodiaceae
Papayer.....	Carica	Sapin	Abies
Pâquerette.....	Bellis	— de Chine	Cunninghamia
Pastèque.....	Citrullus	— de Douglas.....	Pseudotsuga
Patate	Ipomoea	Sarrasin	Fagopyrum
Pâtisson	Cucurbita	Sarriette	Satureja
Pâturin	Poa	Sauge.....	Salvia
Pavot.....	Papaver	Saule.....	Salix
— de Californie.....	Eschscholzia		
Pé-tsai	Brassica		

Scarole..... Cichorium
Schizandre de Chine..... Schizandra
Seigle..... Secale
Seringa..... Philadelphus
Serradelle..... Ornithopus
Séneçon..... Senecio
Soja..... Glycine
Soleil..... Helianthus
Sorbier..... Sorbus
Sorgho..... Sorghum
Souci des jardins..... Calendula
Spathiphyllum..... Spathiphyllum
Statice..... Limonium
Sycomore..... Acer
Symphorine..... Symphoricarpos

Tabac..... Nicotiana
Tangélo..... Citrus
Tangor..... Citrus
Taro..... Colocasia
Teff..... Eragrostis
Théier..... Camellia
Thlaspi..... Iberis

Thuya..... Thuja
Tilleul..... Tilia
Tomate..... Lycopersicon, Solanum
Tomate en arbre..... Cyphomandra
Topinambour..... Helianthus
Tournesol..... Helianthus
Toute-épice..... Nigella
Trèfle..... Trifolium
— jaune des sables..... Anthyllis

Verge d'or..... Solidago
Véronique..... Hebe
Verveine..... Verbena
Vesce..... Vicia
— de Narbonne..... Vicia
Vigne..... Vitis
Violette..... Viola
Viorne..... Viburnum
Vulpin des prés..... Alopecurus

Weigela..... Diervilla, Weigela
Yuzu..... Citrus

INDEX OF GERMAN COMMON NAMES / INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS ALLEMANDS /
VERZEICHNIS DER DEUTSCHEN LANDESÜBLICHEN NAMEN /
ÍNDICE DE NOMBRES COMUNES ALEMANES

Abessinische Zwerghirse	Eragrostis	Birkenfeige	Betula
Ackerbohne	Vicia	Birne	Ficus
Ahorn	Acer	— (Felsen-)	Pyrus
Akazie	Acacia	Bitterdistel	Amelanchier
— (Schein-)	Robinia	-orange	Simaroubaceae
Alexandrinischer Klee	Trifolium	-schopf	Poncirus
Alpenveilchen	Cyclamen	Blattähre	Aloë
Amaryllis	Hippeastrum	Blätterpilze	Phyllostachys
Ananasgewächse	Bromeliaceae	Blaues Halskraut	Agaricaceae
Apfel	Malus	Bleiwurz	Trachelium
— (Rahm-)	Annona	Blumenrohr	Plumbaginaceae
-sine	Citrus	Blutblume	Canna
— (Zucker-)	Annona	Blüte (Winter-)	Chimonanthus
Amerikanische Pflaume	Prunus	Bodenfrüchtiger Klee	Haemanthus
Ampfer (Gartensauer-)	Rumex	Bogenlilie	Trifolium
Aprikose	Prunus	Bohne (Acker-)	Cyrtanthus
Arabische Mahaleb	Prunus	— (Augen-)	Vicia
Aralie (Berg-)	Oreopanax	— (Busch-)	Vigna
— (Finger-)	Dizygotheca	— (Catjang-)	Phaseolus
Arizonazypresse	Cupressus	— (Dicke)	Vigna
Aronstabgewächse	Araceae	— (Feuer-)	Vicia
Artischocke	Cynara	— (Garten-)	Phaseolus
Aster	Aster	— (Prunk-)	Phaseolus
— (Sommer-)	Callistephus	— (Puff-)	Phaseolus
Atlasblume	Clarkia	— (Soja-)	Vicia
Aubergine	Solanum	— (Spargel-)	Glycine
Augenbohne	Vigna	— (Stangen-)	Vigna
Avocado	Persea	Bohnenkraut	Phaseolus
Azalee	Rhododendron	Boretsch	Borago
Baldrian	Valeriana	Borstengras (Feder-)	Satureja
Balsam (Bienen-)	Monarda	Brechnußgewächse	Pennisetum
Balsamine	Impatiens	Brokkoli	Brassica
Bambus	Bambusa	Brombeere	Loganiaceae
— (Riesen-)	Dendrocalamus	Buchengewächse	Rubus
Banane	Musa	Buchsbaumgewächse	Buxaceae
— (Tafel-)	Heliconia	Buchweizen	Fagaceae
Bärenklaugewächse	Acanthaceae	Büffelgras	Fagopyrum
-ohr	Arctotis	Buntnessel	Coleus
Bartnelke	Dianthus	Buschbohne	Cenchrus
Basilikum	Ocimum	Cardy	Phaseolus
Bastardindigo	Amorpha	Catjangbohne	Cynara
Batate	Ipomoea	Celosie (Federbusch-)	Vigna
Baumtomate	Cyphomandra	Champignon	Celosia
Baumwolle	Gossypium	Cherimoya	Agaricus
— Westindische	Gossypium	Chinesische Jute	Annona
Baumwürgergewächse	Celastraceae	Chinesische Kastanie	Castanea
Becherfarn	Cyathea	Chinesischer Hanf	Abutilon
Benediktenkraut (Kardo-)	Cnicus	Chinesische Spaltkölbchen	Schizandra
Berberitze	Berberis	Christusdorn	Abutilon
Bergaralie	Oreopanax	-rose	Euphorbia
Bermudagrass	Cynodon	Croton	Helleborus
Besenheide	Calluna	Dattelpalme	Codiaeum
-kraut	Kochia	Dickblattgewächse	Phoenix
-sommerzypresse	Kochia	Dicke Bohne	Crassulaceae
Bete	Beta	Dill	Vicia
Bienenbalsam	Monarda	Dinkel	Anethum
Binsengewächse	Juncaceae	Distel (Bitter-)	Triticum
-ginster	Monarda	— (Edel-)	Cnicus
Birke	Spartium		

Distel (Färber-).....	Eryngium	Flachs (Neuseeländer).....	Phormium
— (Marien-).....	Carthamus	Flamingoblume.....	Anthurium
Doldenblütler.....	Silybum	Flammenblume.....	Phlox
Douglasie.....	Apiaceae, Umbelliferae	Fleißiges Lieschen.....	Impatiens
Drachenbaum.....	Pseudotsuga	Flieder.....	Syringa
Drehfrucht.....	Dracaena	— (Gold-).....	Forsythia
Duprez Zypresse.....	Streptocarpus	Frauenhaarfarne.....	Adiantaceae
Duftsteinrich.....	Cupressus	Froschlöffelgewächse.....	Alismataceae
Ebenholtzgewächse	Lobularia	Fuchsschwanz.....	Amaranthus
Eberesche.....	Ebenaceae	Fuchsgewächse.....	Amaranthaceae
Echte Feige.....	Sorbus	— (Wiesen-).....	Alopecurus
Echte Zypresse.....	Ficus	Funkie.....	Hosta
Edeldistel.....	Cupressus	Gänseblümchen	Bellis
—pelargonie.....	Anthemis	—fuß.....	Chenopodium
Efeu.....	Pelargonium	Gartenbohne.....	Phaseolus
Eibe.....	Hedera	—kresse.....	Lepidium
Eibengewächse.....	Taxus	—ringelblume.....	Calendula
Eibisch.....	Taxales	—sauerampfer.....	Rumex
Eiche.....	Hibiscus	Geigenholz.....	Citharexylon
Eierfrucht.....	Quercus	Geißblatt.....	Lonicera
Eisenhut.....	Solanum	—gewächse.....	Caprifoliaceae
—kraut.....	Aconitum	Gelbklee.....	Medicago
Eiskrautgewächse.....	Verbena	—senf.....	Sinapsis
Elsbeere.....	Sorbus	Gerste.....	Hordeum
Endivie.....	Aizoaceae	Ginkgo.....	Ginkgo
Enzian.....	Cichorium	Ginseng.....	Panax
Erbse.....	Gentiana	Ginster (Binsen-).....	Spartium
— (deutsche Kicher-).....	Lathyrus	Gipskraut.....	Gypsophila
— (Futter-).....	Pisum	Glanzgras.....	Phalaris
— (Gemüse-).....	Pisum	—mispel.....	Photinia
— (Kicher-).....	Cicer	—strauch.....	Pimelea
— (Platt-).....	Lathyrus	Glatthafer.....	Arrhenatherum
Erdbeere.....	Fragaria	Glockenblumengewächse.....	Campanulaceae
—nuß.....	Arachis	—heide.....	Erica
Esche (Eber-).....	Sorbus	Gloxinie.....	Sinningia
— (Rot-).....	Fraxinus	Godetie.....	Clarkia
Eschenahorn.....	Acer	Goldflieder.....	Forsythia
Esparssette.....	Onobrychis	—glöckchen.....	Forsythia
Eukalyptus.....	Eucalyptus	—hafer.....	Trisetum
Falsche Kamille	Chrysanthemum,	—kolben.....	Ligularia
	Tanacetum	—lack.....	Cheiranthus
Falscher Jasmin.....	Philadelphus	—mohn.....	Eschscholzia
Fächerblume.....	Scaevola	—rute.....	Solidago
Färberdistel.....	Carthamus	Granadilla (Purpur-).....	Passiflora
Farnpflanzen.....	Pteridophyta	Granatbaumgewächse.....	Punicaceae
Federborstengras.....	Pennisetum	Grapefruit.....	Citrus
—busch-Celosie.....	Celosia	Grindkraut.....	Scabiosa
Feige.....	Ficus	Guayave.....	Psidium
Feijoa.....	Acca, Feijoa	Guineagrass.....	Panicum
Felberich.....	Lysimachia	Gummibaum.....	Ficus
Feldsalat.....	Valerianella	Gurke.....	Cucumis
Felsenbirne.....	Amelanchier	Hafer	Avena
—-kirche.....	Prunus	— (Glatt-).....	Arrhenatherum
Fenchel.....	Foeniculum	— (Gold-).....	Trisetum
Feuerbohne.....	Phaseolus	— (Mittelmeer-).....	Avena
—dorn.....	Pyracantha	— (Nackt-).....	Avena
Fichte.....	Picea	Hahnenfuß.....	Ranunculus
Filzkirsch.....	Prunus	—kamm.....	Celosia
Fingeraralie.....	Dizygotheca	—kopf (Italienischer).....	Hedysarum
—hut.....	Digitalis	Halbpeltaten.....	Pelargonium
—kraut.....	Potentilla	Halbrohr.....	Arundinaria
—strauch.....	Potentilla	Halskraut (Blaues).....	Trachelium
Fioringras.....	Agrostis	Hanf.....	Cannabis

Hanf (Chinesischer)	Abutilon	Kappenmohn	Eschscholzia
Harfenstrauch	Plectranthus	Kapuzinerkresse	Tropaeolum
Hartriegelgewächse	Cornaceae	Karakabaum	Corynocarpus
-weizen	Triticum	Karambola	Averrhoa
Haselnuß	Corylus	Kardengewächse.....	Dipsacaceae
Heckenkirsche	Lonicera	Kardobenediktenkraut	Cnicus
Heide (Besen-).....	Calluna	Kardone.....	Cynara
— (Glocken-)	Erica	Karotte.....	Daucus
-krautgewächse	Ericaceae	Kartoffel.....	Solanum
Heidelbeere	Vaccinium	— (Süß-)	Ipomoea
Helikonie	Heliconia	-zwiebel	Allium
Herbstrübe	Brassica	Kastanie.....	Castanea
Himbeere	Rubus	— (Chinesische).....	Castanea
Hirse (Abessinische Zwerg-).....	Eragrostis	— (Ross-).....	Aesculus
— (Mohren-)	Sorghum	Kaukasische Insektenblume	Chrysanthemum
— (Rispen-).....	Panicum	Kerbel.....	Anthriscus
Hopfen.....	Humulus	Keulenbaum	Cordyline
Hopfenklee	Medicago	-lilie	Cordyline
Hornmohn.....	Glaucium	Kichererbse	Cicer
Horntrespe	Bromus	— (deutsche-).....	Lathyrus
Hortensie	Hydrangea	Kiefer	Pinus
Hülsenfrüchtler	Fabaceae, Leguminosae	Kirsche	Prunus
Hundsgiftgewächse.....	Apocynaceae	— (Hecken-)	Lonicera
-zahngras	Cynodon	— (Kornel-).....	Cornus
Hyazinthe.....	Hyacinthus	— (Sauer-).....	Prunus
— (Riesen-).....	Galtonia	— (Süß-)	Prunus
Immergrün	Vinca	— (Toll-).....	Atropa
Impatiens (Neu-Guinea-).....	Impatiens	Kirschpflaume	Prunus
Indigo (Bastard-)	Amorpha	Kiwifrucht	Actinidia
Ingwer.....	Zingiber	Klebschwertel.....	Ixia
Inkalilie.....	Alstroemeria	Klee	Trifolium
Inkarnatklee	Trifolium	— (Alexandrin).....	Trifolium
Insektenblume.....	Chrysanthemum	— (Bodenfrüchtiger).....	Trifolium
Japanische Mispel	Eriobotrya	— (Gelb-).....	Medicago
— Pflaume.....	Prunus	— (Hopfen-).....	Medicago
Jasmin.....	Jasminum	— (Inkarnat-)	Trifolium
— (Falscher).....	Philadelphus	— (Persischer).....	Trifolium
Johannisbeere	Ribes	— (Rot-).....	Trifolium
-kraut	Hypericum	— (Schnecken-)	Medicago
-krautgewächse	Guttiferae, Hypericaceae	— (Schoten-).....	Lotus
Jobabastrauch.....	Simmondsia	— (Schweden-)	Trifolium
Jujube	Zizyphus	— (Stein-)	Melilotus
Jute (Chinesische).....	Abutilon	— (Süß-)	Hedysarum
Kaffee.....	Coffea	— (Tannen-).....	Anthyllis
Kakipflaume	Diospyros	— (Weiß-).....	Trifolium
Kaktusgewächse	Cactaceae	— (Wund-).....	Anthyllis
— (Oster-)	Epiphyllopsis, Rhipsalidopsis	Klivie.....	Clivia
— (Weihnachts-)	Schlumbergera, Zygocactus	Knaulgras	Dactylis
Kalla	Zantedeschia	Knoblauch	Allium
Kamelie	Camellia	Knöterichgewächse	Polygonaceae
Kamille	Matricaria	Kohl.....	Brassica
— (Echte)	Matricaria	-rabi	Brassica
— (Edel-)	Chamaemelum	-rübe	Brassica
— (Falsche)	Chrysanthemum, Tanacetum	Kokkelstrauch	Cocculus
— (Römische)	Chamaemelum	Kölle.....	Satureja
Kammgras	Cynosurus	Korallenranke	Euphorbia
Kanariengras.....	Phalaris	Korbblütler	Asteraceae, Compositae
Känguruhblume	Anigozanthos	Koriander	Coriandrum
Kannenstrauch	Nepenthes	Kornelkirsche	Cornus
Kapkörbchen	Dimorphotheca	Kranzlauch	Tulbaghia
		Kraut (Weiß-).....	Brassica
		— (Rot-).....	Brassica
		Kresse (Garten-).....	Lepidium
		Kreuzblütler	Brassicaceae, Cruciferae

-kraut	Senecio	Milchstern	Ornithogalum
-dorngewächse	Rhamnaceae	Minze (Pfeffer-)	Mentha
Krokus	Crocus	— (Pferde-)	Monarda
Kronwicke	Coronilla	Mirabelle	Prunus
Kümmel	Carum	Mispel (Japanische).....	Eriobotrya
— (Schwarz-)	Nigella	— (Zwerg-)	Cotoneaster
Kumquat	Fortunella	Mittelmeerhafer	Avena
Kürbis	Cucurbita	Mohn	Papaver
-gewächse	Cucurbitaceae	— (Gold-).....	Eschscholzia
L ärche	Larix	— (Horn-)	Glaucium
Lauch	Allium	— (Kappen-)	Eschscholzia
Lavendel	Lavandula	Möhre	Daucus
— (Meer-)	Limonium	Mohrenhirse	Sorghum
Lebensbaum.....	Thuja	Moosbeere	Vaccinium
Leberbalsam	Ageratum	Myrobalane	Prunus
Leierholz.....	Citharexylon	N achtkerze	Oenothera
Lein	Linum	-kerzengewächse	Onagraceae
-gewächse	Linaceae	-schattengewächse	Solanaceae
Levkoje.....	Matthiola	Nackthafer	Avena
Leyland Zypresse.....	x Cupressocyparis	Narbonner Wicke	Vicia
Liebegras (Behaartes).....	Eragrostis	Narzisse	Narcissus
Lieschen (Fleißiges)	Impatiens	Narzissengewächse.....	Amaryllidaceae
Lieschgras.....	Phleum	Nektarine	Prunus
Lilie (Bogen-)	Cyrtanthus	Nelke	Dianthus
— (Inka-).....	Alstroemeria	Nelkengewächse.....	Caryophyllaceae
— (Keulen-)	Cordyline	Nessel (Bunt-)	Coleus
— (Schmuck-)	Agapanthus	-gewächse	Urticaceae
— (Schwert-).....	Iris	— (Taub-)	Lamium
— (Tag-).....	Hemerocallis	Neu-Guinea-Impatiens	Impatiens
Liliengewächse	Liliaceae	Neuseeländer Flachs.....	Phormium
Limone	Citrus	Nieswurz	Helleborus
Linde	Tilia	Ö lbaum.....	Olea
Linse	Lens	Oleander	Nerium
Lippenblütler	Labiatae, Lamiaceae	Olive	Olea
Litschi	Litchi	Ölrettich	Raphanus
Löcherpilze.....	Polyporaceae	Ölweidengewächse	Elaeagnaceae
Loquate	Eriobotrya	Orange.....	Citrus
Löwenmaul	Antirrhinum	— (Bitter-)	Poncirus
Lupine.....	Lupinus	Orangenblume	Choisya
Luzerne.....	Medicago	Orchideen	Orchidaceae
M ädchenauge	Coreopsis	Osterkaktus.....	Epiphyllopsis, Rhipsalidopsis
Maggikraut	Levisticum	Osterluzei	Aristolochia
Mahalebkirschbaum	Prunus	P alma Christi.....	Ricinus
Mairübe	Brassica	Palme (Dattel-).....	Phoenix
Mais	Zea	— (Stech-).....	Ilex
Majoran	Origanum	Palmen.....	Palmae
Malve.....	Malva	Pantoffelblume	Calceolaria
— (Stock-).....	Alcea	Päonie.....	Paeonia
Mandarine.....	Citrus	Papaya	Carica
Mandel.....	Amygdalus, Prunus	Pappel.....	Populus
Mango	Mangifera	— (Samt-)	Abutilon
Mangold	Beta	Paprika	Capsicum
Mannstreu	Eryngium	Paradiesvogelblume	Strelitzia
Margerite	Chrysanthemum	Passionsblumengewächse	Passifloraceae
Mariendistel.....	Silybum	-frucht.....	Passiflora
Maulbeergewächse	Moraceae	Pastinak	Pastinaca
Mäusedorn	Ruscus	Pekan.....	Carya
Meerlavendel.....	Limonium	Peltaten (Halb-)	Pelargonium
-rettich	Armoracia	Pepino	Solanum
Mehlbeere.....	Sorbus	Perille	Perilla
Melone.....	Cucumis	Persischer Klee.....	Trifolium
— (Wasser-)	Citrullus	Petersilie.....	Petroselinum
Melonenbaum	Carica		

Pfaffenhütchen.....	Euonymus	Rote Rübe.....	Beta
Pfeffergewächse	Piperaceae	-gewächse	Rubiaceae
-kraut	Satureja	Rotklee	Trifolium
-minze.....	Mentha	-kraut	Brassica
Pfeifenstrauch.....	Philadelphus	Rübe	Beta
-blume.....	Aristolochia	— (Herbst-).....	Brassica
Pfeilwurz	Alocasia	— (Kohl-).....	Brassica
Pferdeminze.....	Monarda	— (Mai-).....	Brassica
Pfingstrose	Paeonia	— (Rote).....	Beta
Pfirsich	Prunus	— (Runkel-).....	Beta
Pflaume.....	Prunus	— (Zucker-).....	Beta
— Amerikanische.....	Prunus	Rübsen.....	Brassica
Phazelia	Phacelia	Runkelrübe	Beta
Phlox	Phlox	Saatplatterbse	Lathyrus
Pistazie	Pistacia	Saatwicke	Vicia
Platterbse	Lathyrus	Saflor.....	Carthamus
Poinsettie	Euphorbia	Safranwurz	Curcuma
Porree	Allium	Salat.....	Lactuca
Portulakgewächse.....	Portulacaceae	— (Feld-).....	Valerianella
Prachtscharte	Liatris	Salbei.....	Salvia
-kerze	Gaura	Sammetblume	Tagetes
-spiere.....	Astilbe	-pappel.....	Abutilon
Preiselbeere	Vaccinium	Sandbirne	Pyrus
Primel	Primula	Sareptasenf.....	Brassica
Prunkbohne.....	Phaseolus	Sauerampfer (Garten-).....	Rumex
Puffbohne	Vicia	-dorngewächse.....	Berberidaceae
Purpurgranadilla.....	Passiflora	-kirsche.....	Prunus
-winde.....	Pharbitis	-zitrone	Citrus
Quitte	Cydonia	Saumfarne	Acrostichaceae
— (Japanische).....	Chaenomeles, Cydonia	Saumfarngewächse.....	Pteridaceae
Rachenblütler	Scrophulariaceae	Schachtelhalmgewächse.....	Equisetaceae
Radieschen	Raphanus	Schafgarbe.....	Achillea
Rahmapfel	Annona	Schalotte.....	Allium
Ranunkel.....	Ranunculus	Scheinakazie.....	Robinia
Raps.....	Brassica	-zypresse.....	Chamaecyparis
Rasenschmiele	Deschampsia	Schiefblattgewächse	Begoniaceae
Rauhblattgewächse	Boraginaceae	Schildfarngewächse.....	Aspidiaceae
Rautengewächse	Rutaceae	Schillergras.....	Koeleria
Raygras.....	Lolium	Schlafmützchen	Eschscholzia
Rebe.....	Vitis	Schlangenbart.....	Ophiopogon
— (Wald-).....	Clematis	Schleierkraut	Gypsophila
Reis.....	Oryza	Schleifenblume.....	Iberis
Rettich	Raphanus	Schlüsselblume.....	Primula
— (Meer-).....	Armoracia	Schmetterlingsstrauch	Buddleja
— (Öl-).....	Raphanus	Schmiele (Rasen-).....	Deschampsia
Rhabarber	Rheum	Schmucklilie.....	Agapanthus
Rhodesgras	Chloris	Schneckenklee.....	Medicago
Riedgrasgewächse	Cyperaceae	Schneeball	Viburnum
Riemenblatt	Clivia	-beere.....	Symphoricarpos
Riesenbambus.....	Dendrocalamus	-rose.....	Helleborus
-hyazinthe	Galega	Schnittlauch.....	Allium
Ringelblume (Garten-).....	Calendula	Schöllkraut	Chelidonium
Rippenfarngewächse.....	Blechnaceae	Schotenklee	Lotus
Rispengras	Poa	Schraubenbaumgewächse.....	Pandanaceae
-hirse.....	Panicum	Schwarzkümmel	Nigella
Rittersporn.....	Delphinium	-wurzel	Scorzonera
Ritterstern	Hippeastrum	-wurzelgewächse	Melastomataceae
Roggen	Secale	Schwedenklee.....	Trifolium
Rohrgras	Arundinaria	Schwertel (Kleb-).....	Ixia
Rose.....	Rosa	Schwertel (Kleb-).....	Nephrolepidaceae
— (Stock-).....	Alcea	-lilie	Iris
Roßkastanie	Aesculus	Schwingel.....	Festuca
Roßkastaniengewächse.....	Hippocastanaceae	Seidelbastgewächse.....	Thymelaeaceae
		Seidenpflanzengewächse.....	Asclepiadaceae

Sellerie.....	Apium	Tausendschön.....	Bellis
Senf (Gelb-).....	Sinapsis	Tee	Camellia
— (Sarepta-).....	Brassica	-strauchgewächse.....	Theaceae
— (Weißer).....	Sinapis	Teff.....	Eragrostis
Serradella.....	Ornithopus	Thymian	Thymus
Silberbaumgewächse	Proteaceae	Timothe	Phleum
Skabiose	Scabiosa	Tollkirsche	Atropa
Sojabohne	Glycine	Tomate	Lycopersicon, Solanum
Sommeraster	Callistephus	— (Baum-)	Cyphomandra
Sonnenblume	Helianthus	Tomatillo.....	Physalis
-hut	Rudbeckia	Topinambur	Helianthus
-taugewächse	Droseraceae	Träuschlinge.....	Strophariaceae
Spaltkölbchen (Chinesische).....	Schizandra	Trespe.....	Bromus
Spargel.....	Asparagus	Trompetenbaumgewächse	Bignoniaceae
-bohne.....	Vigna	Tropenwurz	Alocasia
-kohl.....	Brassica	Tulpe	Tulipa
Spelz.....	Triticum	Tulpenbaumgewächse	Magnoliaceae
Sperrkrautgewächse.....	Polemoniaceae	Tüpfelfarn.....	Polypodium
Spießtanne	Cunninghamia	Ulme.....	Ulmus
Spinat.....	Spinacia	Ungarische Wicke	Vicia
Spindelstrauch	Euonymus	Usambaraveilchen	Saintpaulia
Spitzahorn.....	Acer	Veilchen	Viola
Springkraut	Impatiens	— (Alpen-).....	Cyclamen
-gewächse	Balsaminaceae	— (Usambara-).....	Saintpaulia
Sprossenbrokkoli	Brassica	Vergißmeinnicht.....	Myosotis
Stachelbeere	Ribes	Veronika (Strauch-).....	Hebe
Stangenbohne	Phaseolus	Vogelmilch.....	Ornithogalum
Stechapfel	Datura	Wacholder.....	Juniperus
-palme.....	Ilex	Waldrebe	Clematis
-palmengewächse.....	Aquifoliaceae	Walnuß	Juglans
Steinbrechgewächse.....	Saxifragaceae	Wasserblattgewächse	Hydrophyllaceae
-klee.....	Melilotus	-dost.....	Eupatorium
-rich (Duft-).....	Lobularia	Wassermelone	Citrullus
Stern von Bethlehem	Ornithogalum	-nußgewächse	Trapaceae
Stiefmütterchen.....	Viola	Weichweizen	Triticum
Stockmalve	Alcea	Weide	Salix
-rose.....	Alcea	Weidelgras	Lolium
Storchschnabelgewächse	Geraniaceae	Weiderichgewächse.....	Lythraceae
Strahlengriffel.....	Actinidia	Weigelia	Diervilla, Weigela
Strauchmargerite.....	Chrysanthemum	Weihnachtskaktus.....	Schlumbergera, Zygocactus
-veronika.....	Hebe	-stern	Euphorbia
Straußgras.....	Agrostis	Weinreben gewächse.....	Vitaceae
Streifenfarngewächse.....	Aspidiaceae	Weißklee	Trifolium
Strohblume	Helichrysum	-kraut	Brassica
Studentenblume	Tagetes	Weißer Senf.....	Sinapis
Stundeneibisch.....	Hibiscus	Weizen	Triticum
Sumachgewächse.....	Anacardiaceae	— (Buch-)	Fagopyrum
Sumpfympressengewächse	Taxodiaceae	— (Hart-)	Triticum
Südseemyrte	Leptospermum	— (Weich-)	Triticum
-gräser.....	Graminae, Poaceae	Westindische Baumwolle	Gossypium
Süßkartoffel.....	Ipomoea	Wicke	Vicia
-kirsche	Prunus	— (Kron-)	Coronilla
-klee.....	Hedysarum	— (Narbonner).....	Vicia
-sack	Annona	— (Saat-).....	Vicia
Tabak.....	Nicotiana	— (Ungarische).....	Vicia
Tafelbanane	Heliconia	— (Wohlrichende).....	Lathyrus
Taglilie	Hemerocallis	— (Zottel-)	Vicia
Tangelo.....	Citrus	Wickelwurz	Bergenia
Tangor	Citrus	Widerstoß.....	Limonium
Tanne.....	Abies	Wiesenfuchsschwanz.....	Alopecurus
— (Spieß).....	Cunninghamia	Winde (Purpur-)	Pharbitis
Tannenklee	Anthyllis	Windengewächse.....	Convolvulaceae
Taro	Colocasia		
Taubnessel.....	Lamium		

Windröschen.....	Anemone	Zitronenmelisse	Melissa
Winterblüte.....	Chimonanthus	Zitrus	Citrus
Wirsing.....	Brassica	Zottelwicke.....	Vicia
Wohlfriechende Wicke	Lathyrus	Zucchini	Cucurbita
Wolfsmilchgewächse.....	Euphorbiaceae	Zuckerapfel	Annona
Wollbaumgewächse.....	Bombacaceae	-rohr.....	Saccharum
Wunderbaum	Ricinus	-rübe	Beta
-baumstrauch	Codiaeum	Zwerhirse (Abessinische)	Eragrostis
-blumengewächse	Nyctaginaceae	Zwiebel.....	Allium
Wundklee	Anthyllis	Zylinderputzer	Callistemon
Y uzu	Citrus	Zypresse (Arizona-).....	Cupressus
Z aubernußgewächse	Hamamelidaceae	— (Besensommer-)	Kochia
Zedrachbaum	Melia	— (Duprez)	Cupressus
Zichorie	Cichorium	— (Echte).....	Cupressus
Zistrosengewächse.....	Cistaceae	— (Leyland).....	x Cupressocyparis
Zitrone	Citrus	— (Schein-).....	Chamaecyparis

INDEX OF SPANISH COMMON NAMES / INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS ESPAGNOLS /
VERZEICHNIS DER SPANISCHEN LANDESÜBLICHEN NAMEN /
ÍNDICE DE NOMBRES COMUNES ESPAÑOLES

Abedul.....	Betula	Aristolochia.....	Aristolochia
Abeto.....	Abies, Picea	Arizónica.....	Cupressus
— de China.....	Cunninghamia	Arvejo.....	Pisum
— de Douglas.....	Pseudotsuga	Arroz.....	Oryza
Acacia.....	Acacia	Ave del paraíso.....	Strelitzia
— (Falso).....	Robinia	Avellanera.....	Corylus
Acebo.....	Ilex	Avellano.....	Corylus
Acedera común.....	Rumex	Avena.....	Avena
Acelga.....	Beta	— alta.....	Arrhenatherum
Achicoria.....	Cichorium	— amarilla.....	Trisetum
Achira.....	Canna	— desnuda.....	Avena
Achita.....	Amaranthus	— elevada.....	Arrhenatherum
Adelfa.....	Nerium	— roja.....	Avena
Adormidera.....	Papaver	Azafrán.....	Crocus
Agrazón.....	Ribes	— bastardo.....	Carthamus
Agrifolio.....	Ilex	Azalea.....	Rhododendron
Aguacate.....	Persea	Azufaino.....	Zizyphus
Aguaturma.....	Helianthus	Babaco	Carica
Aíra de césped.....	Deschampsia	Ballico.....	Lolium
Ajedrea común.....	Satureja	Balsamina.....	Impatiens
Ajo.....	Allium	Bambú.....	Bambusa
Alamo.....	Populus	— gigante.....	Dendrocalmus
Alazor.....	Carthamus	Banano.....	Musa
Albahaca.....	Ocimum	Batata.....	Ipomoea
Albaricoquero.....	Prunus	Belesa.....	Plumbago
Alberjón.....	Vicia	Belladona.....	Atropa
Alcachofa.....	Cynara	Bérbero.....	Berberis
Alcaravera.....	Carum	Berenjena.....	Solanum
Alerce.....	Larix	Berro de jardín.....	Lepidium
Alfalfa.....	Medicago	Bersim.....	Trifolium
Alfóncigo.....	Pistacia	Boca de dragón.....	Antirrhinum
Alforfón.....	Fagopyrum	Bolo de nieve.....	Viburnum
Algodón.....	Gossypium	Bonetero.....	Euonymus
— de la Indias occidentales.....	Gossypium	Bonita de nieve.....	Symphoricarpos
Alhelí.....	Cheiranthus, Matthiola	Borraja.....	Borago
Alhelicillo.....	Lobularia	Botón de oro.....	Ranunculus
Almendro.....	Amygdalus, Prunus	Brezo.....	Calluna, Erica
Almoradux.....	Origanum	Brócoli.....	Brassica
Almorta.....	Lathyrus	Bromo.....	Bromus
Alpiste.....	Phalaris	Brusco.....	Ruscus
Alpistera.....	Phalaris	Buganvilla.....	Bougainvillea
Altarreina.....	Achillea	Cacahuete	Arachis
Altramuz.....	Lupinus	Cafeto.....	Coffea
Alubia.....	Phaseolus	Cala.....	Zantedeschia
Amapola.....	Papaver	Calabacín.....	Cucurbita
— de California.....	Eschscholzia	Calabaza.....	Cucurbita
Amaranto.....	Amaranthus, Celosia	Camomila.....	Chamaemelum, Matricaria
Amarilis.....	Hippeastrum	Caña de azúcar.....	Saccharum
Amelanquier.....	Aronia	Cáñamo.....	Cannabis
Anapelo.....	Aconitum	Cañuela.....	Festuca
Apio.....	Apium	Capuchina.....	Tropaeolum
— de montaña.....	Levisticum	Caquí.....	Diospyros
Apirrábano.....	Apium	Carambolo.....	Averrhoa
Aquilea.....	Achillea	Cardo.....	Cynara
Arándano.....	Vaccinium	— corredor.....	Eryngium
Arañuela.....	Nigella	— de María.....	Silybum
Árbol tomate.....	Cyphomandra	— santo.....	Cnicus
Arbusto ardiente.....	Pyracantha	Carmelita.....	Tropaeolum
Arce.....	Acer		

Carraspique.....	Iberis	Chirivía.....	Pastinaca
Cartamo.....	Carthamus	Chopo.....	Populus
Casis.....	Ribes	Dactilo.....	Dactylis
Castaña.....	Castanea	Dalia.....	Dahlia
— chino.....	Castanea	Damasquina.....	Tagetes
— de Indias.....	Aesculus	Datilera.....	Phoenix
Caucho.....	Ficus	Dentelaria.....	Plumbago
Caupí.....	Vigna	Digital.....	Digitalis
Cebada.....	Hordeum	Dondiego de día.....	Pharbitis
Cebadilla.....	Bromus	Drago.....	Dracaena
Cebolla.....	Allium	Durazno.....	Prunus
Cebolleta.....	Allium	Eléboro.....	Helleborus
Cebollino.....	Allium	Encina.....	Quercus
Celidonia.....	Chelidonium	Eneldo.....	Anethum
Celinda.....	Philadelphus	Enotera.....	Oenothera
Cenizo.....	Chenopodium	Eringio.....	Eryngium
Centeno.....	Secale	Escabiosa.....	Scabiosa
Cerecino.....	Prunus	Escarola.....	Cichorium
Cerezo.....	Prunus	Escobón.....	Chamaecytisus
— ácido.....	Cerasus, Prunus	Escorzonera.....	Scorzonera
— de Mahoma.....	Prunus	Esparceta.....	Onobrychis
— de Santa Lucía.....	Prunus	Espárrago.....	Asparagus
— dulce.....	Cerasus, Prunus	Espelta.....	Triticum
— silvestre.....	Cornus	Espina santa.....	Euphorbia
Ciclamen.....	Cyclamen	Espinaca.....	Spinacia
Cilantro.....	Coriandrum	Espino de fuego.....	Pyracantha
Cincoenrama.....	Potentilla L.	Espuello de caballero.....	Delphinium
Ciprés.....	Cupressus	Estrella de mar.....	Agapanthus
— de verano.....	Kochia	Eucalipto.....	Eucalyptus
Cirolero.....	Prunus	Evónimo.....	Euonymus
Ciruelo.....	Prunus	Falso acacia.....	Robinia
— americano.....	Prunus	— índigo.....	Amorpha
Citricos.....	Citrus	Feijoa.....	Acca, Feijoa
Cive.....	Allium	Filodendron.....	Philodendron
Clavel.....	Dianthus	Fleo.....	Phleum
— de las Indias.....	Tagetes	Flor de Pascua.....	Euphorbia
Clavelón.....	Tagetes	— de pelitre.....	Chrysanthemum
Clemátide.....	Clematis	Flox.....	Phlox
Cohombro.....	Cucumis	Frambueso.....	Rubus
Col.....	Brassica	Fresa.....	Fragaria
Cola de perro.....	Cynosurus	Fresia.....	Freesia
— de zorra.....	Alopecurus	Fresno.....	Fraxinus
Coletuy multicolor.....	Coronilla	Frijol.....	Phaseolus
Coliflor.....	Brassica	Fromental.....	Arrhenatherum
Colinabo.....	Brassica	Garbanzo.....	Cicer
Colirrábano.....	Brassica	Gayombo.....	Spartium
Colza.....	Brassica	Genciana.....	Gentiana
Compuestas.....	Asteraceae, Compositae	Geranio.....	Pelargonium
Consólida real.....	Delphinium	Ginkgo.....	Ginkgo
Copa de oro.....	Eschscholzia	Ginseng.....	Panax
Copetillo.....	Tagetes	Gipsófila.....	Gypsophila
Corazoncillo.....	Hypericum	Girasol.....	Helianthus
Coriandro.....	Coriandrum	Gloxínea.....	Sinningia
Cornejo.....	Cornus	Godetia.....	Clarkia
Coronilla blanca.....	Melilotus	Golondrina.....	Chelidonium
Cresta de gallo.....	Celosia	Gramma de Bermuda.....	Cynodon
Crisantemo.....	Chrysanthemum, Dendranthema	Granadilla.....	Passiflora
Croton.....	Codiaeum	Grosellero.....	Ribes
Chalote.....	Allium	Guayabo.....	Psidium
Champiñón.....	Agaricus	Guillomo.....	Amelanchier
Chicharracha.....	Lathyrus	Guindo.....	Cerasus, Prunus
Chirimoyo.....	Annona	Guinjo.....	Zizyphus

Guisante.....	Pisum	Maíz	Zea
— de olor.....	Lathyrus	Malvaloca.....	Alcea
— de verdeo	Pisum	Malvarrosa	Alcea
— forrajero.....	Pisum	Mandarino	Citrus
Haba	Vicia	Mango	Mangifera
— loca.....	Vicia	Maní	Arachis
Haboncillo	Vicia	Manzanilla.....	Chamaemelum, Matricaria
Helecho de frondas ensiformes...	Nephrolepis	Manzano.....	Malus
Hiedra	Hedera	Maravilla	Calendula
Hierba cana.....	Senecio	Margarita	Chrysanthemum
— cinta	Phalaris	— (Reina).....	Aster
— de Guinea.....	Panicum	Mariposa	Buddleja
Hierba de los canónigos	Valerianella	Mastuerzo.....	Lepidium
— de Rhodes	Chloris	Mejorana	Origanum
— de San Juan.....	Hypericum	Melocotonero	Prunus
— del asno.....	Oenothera	Melón	Cucumis, Melo
Higuera.....	Ficus	Membrillero	Cydonia
Hinojo.....	Foeniculum	— japonés	Chaenomeles
Hirundinaria	Chelidonium	Menta	Mentha
Hortensia	Hydrangea	Mielga	Medicago
Indigo (Falso)	Amorpha	Mijo.....	Panicum
Jacinto	Hyacinthus	Milenrama	Achillea
Jasmín.....	Jasminum	Milhojas	Achillea
Jengibre	Zingiber	Mirabel.....	Kochia
Jeringuilla	Philadelphus	Mirobolán.....	Prunus
Jinjolero.....	Zizyphus	Mirtillo	Vaccinium
Jojoba	Simmondsia	Mollar.....	Cerasus, Prunus
Judía	Phaseolus	Moco de pavo.....	Amaranthus
— común	Phaseolus	Mostaza blanca.....	Sinapis
— de España.....	Phaseolus	— de Sarepta.....	Brassica
— de vaca.....	Vigna	Mostajo	Sorbus
— escarlata.....	Phaseolus	Mostellar	Sorbus
Junquillo	Narcissus	Mundo	Viburnum
Jusbarba.....	Ruscus	Nabina	Brassica
Kiwi	Actinidia	Nabo.....	Brassica
Kumquat	Fortunella	Naranja.....	Citrus
Lárice	Larix	Narciso	Narcissus
Laurel cerezo	Prunus	Nectarina	Prunus
— rosa	Nerium	Nispero del Japón.....	Eriobotrya
Lavanda	Lavandula	Nochizo	Corylus
Lavandula	Lavandula	Nogal.....	Juglans
Leche de gallina.....	Ornithogalum	— pacanero	Carya
Lechuga	Lactuca	Olivo	Olea
— de campo	Valerianella	Olmo	Ulmus
Lenteja.....	Lens	Onagra.....	Oenothera
Lepidio	Lepidium	Orégano	Origanum
Lichi	Litchi	Ortiga muerta	Lamium
Lila	Syringa	Palma datilero	Phoenix
Limón	Citrus	Palmera datilera.....	Phoenix
Limonero	Citrus	Pan de pájaros	Senecio
Lino	Linum	Panizo.....	Pennisetum
— de Nueva Zelanda.....	Phormium	Papa.....	Solanum
Lirio.....	Iris, Lilium	Papayo.....	Carica
Lombarda	Brassica	Paraiso.....	Melia
Loto	Lotus	Pasto de búfalo.....	Cenchrus
Lupinina	Medicago	— limón	Eragrostis
Lupino	Lupinus	— nandi.....	Setaria
Lúpulo	Humulus	Pastoquilla.....	Agrostis
Madreselva	Lonicera	Patata.....	Solanum
Magarza.....	Chrysanthemum, Tanacetum	— de caña	Helianthus
		— dulce	Ipomoea
		Pecán.....	Carya

Pensamiento.....	Viola	Soja	Glycine
Peonía.....	Paeonia	Sorgo.....	Sorghum
Pepino.....	Cucumis, Solanum	Statice.....	Limonium
Peral	Pyrus	Tabaco.....	Nicotiana
Peramelón.....	Solanum	Tagasastes	Chamaecytisus
Perejil	Petroselinum	Tangelo	Citrus
Perifollo.....	Anthriscus	Tangor.....	Citrus
Perilla	Perilla	Te	Camellia
Perpetua.....	Helichrysum	Tef.....	Eragrostis
Pie de pájaro.....	Ornithopus	Tejo	Taxus
Pimiento	Capsicum	Tilo.....	Tilia
Pino	Pinus	Todaespecia.....	Nigella
Piña.....	Ananas	Tomate	Lycopersicon, Solanum
Piorno	Spartium	Tomillo.....	Thymus
Piperita	Mentha	Topinambur.....	Helianthus
Pipirigallo.....	Onobrychis	Toronjo.....	Citrus
Pistachero	Pistacia	Trébol.....	Trifolium
Plátano.....	Musa	— blanco.....	Trifolium
Polipodio	Polypodium	— de Alejandría.....	Trifolium
Pomelo.....	Citrus	— de Persia.....	Trifolium
Poroto	Phaseolus	— de Santa María.....	Melilotus
Primavera	Primula	— encarnado.....	Trifolium
Puerro	Allium	— híbrido.....	Trifolium
Quinquefolio	Potentilla	— subterráneo.....	Trifolium
Rabanillo	Raphanus	— violeta.....	Trifolium
Rabanito	Raphanus	Trigo.....	Triticum
Rábano.....	Raphanus	Triguillo	Bromus
— salvaje.....	Armoracia	Trinitaria	Viola
Raballo de cordero	Phalaris	Triticale.....	Triticosecale
Rascamoño	Zinnia	Tulipán	Tulipa
Raygrás.....	Lolium	Tuya	Thuja
Reina Margarita.....	Aster	Uva crespa.....	Ribes
Remolacha.....	Beta	Vara de oro.....	Solidago
Repollo	Brassica	— de San José.....	Solidago
Roble	Quercus	Vellorita	Bellis
Rododendro	Rhododendron	Verónica.....	Hebe
Romero	Rosmarinus	Veza	Vicia
Rosal.....	Rosa	Viburno	Viburnum
Rosmarino	Rosmarinus	Vid	Vitis
Ruda inglesa	Coronilla	Violeta.....	Viola
Ruibarbo	Rheum	Vulneraria.....	Anthyllis
Rusco.....	Ruscus	Vulpino	Alopecurus
Salsifí negro.....	Scorzonera	Yuzu.....	Citrus
Saltaojos	Paeonia	Zacate de búfalo.....	Cenchrus
Sandía.....	Citrullus	Zanahoria	Daucus
Sangüeso.....	Rubus	Zapallo	Cucurbita
Sanguino.....	Cornus	Zarza	Rubus
Sauce	Salix	Zulla	Hedysarum
Serbal.....	Sorbus	Zuzón	Senecio
Serradella.....	Ornithopus		
Siempreviva.....	Helichrysum		